

Subject Categories

Click on a Subject Category below:

[Anthropology](#)
[Archaeology](#)
[Astronomy and Astrophysics](#)
[Atmospheric Sciences and Oceanography](#)
[Biochemistry and Molecular Biology](#)
[Business and Finance](#)
[Cellular and Developmental Biology and Genetics](#)
[Chemistry](#)
[Communications, Journalism, Editing, and Publishing](#)
[Computer Sciences and Technology](#)
[Economics](#)
[Educational, Scientific, Cultural, and Philanthropic Administration \(Nongovernmental\)](#)
[Engineering and Technology](#)
[Geology and Mineralogy](#)
[Geophysics, Geography, and Other Earth Sciences](#)
[History](#)
[Law and Jurisprudence](#)
[Literary Scholarship and Criticism and Language](#)
[Literature \(Creative Writing\)](#)
[Mathematics and Statistics](#)
[Medicine and Health](#)
[Microbiology and Immunology](#)
[Natural History and Ecology; Evolutionary and Population Biology](#)
[Neurosciences, Cognitive Sciences, and Behavioral Biology](#)
[Performing Arts and Music – Criticism and Practice](#)
[Philosophy](#)
[Physics](#)
[Physiology and Pharmacology](#)
[Plant Sciences](#)
[Political Science / International Relations](#)
[Psychology / Education](#)
[Public Affairs, Administration, and Policy \(Governmental and Intergovernmental\)](#)
[Sociology / Demography](#)
[Theology and Ministerial Practice](#)
[Visual Arts, Art History, and Architecture](#)
[Zoology](#)

Anthropology

Adams, Robert
McCormick
Adler-Lomnitz, Larissa
Appadurai, Arjun
Bailey, Frederick George
Barth, Fredrik
Bateson, Gregory
Beall, Cynthia M.
Benedict, Ruth Fulton
Berlin, Overton Brent
Blumenbach, Johann
Friedrich
Boas, Franz
Bourgois, Philippe
Bowditch, Ingersoll
Braidwood, Robert John
Brettell, Caroline B.
Brew, John Otis
Brigham, William Tufts
Brooks, Alison Spence
Brown, James Allison
Byers, Douglas Swain
Cabot, William Brooks
Callison, Candis
Campbell, Clarence
Gordon
Carneiro, Robert L.
Carr, Lucien
Chang, Kwang-chih
Clark, John Desmond (J.
Desmond)
Clifford, James
Cohn, Bernard Samuel
Colson, Elizabeth
Florence
Comaroff, Jean
Comaroff, John Lionel
Conklin, Harold Colyer
Coon, Carleton Stevens
Cordell, Linda S.
DaMatta, Roberto
Augusto
D'Andrade, Roy G.

Das, Veena
Davis, Allison (William
Allison)
Descola, Philippe
DeVore, Irvén (Boyd
Irvén)
Dillehay, Tom D.
Dixon, Roland Burrage
Dodge, Ernest Stanley
Donnan, Christopher B.
Douglas, Mary Margaret
Du Bois, Cora Alice
Dumont, Louis Charles
Jean
Dundes, Alan
Durand, Jorge
Duranti, Alessandro
Dyson, Jr., Robert Harris
Earle, Timothy
Eckert, Penelope Dorothy
Edgerton, Robert B.
Eggan, Fred Russell
Eiseley, Loren Corey
Ellison, Peter T.
Erlandson, Jon McVey
Evans-Pritchard, Edward
Evan
Fallers, Lloyd Ashton
Farabee, William Curtis
Farmer, Paul Edward
Fash, Jr., William L.
Feld, Steven
Fernandez, James W.
Firth, Raymond William
Ford, Richard Irving
Fortes, Meyer
Foster, Jr., George
McClelland
Fowler, Catherine S.
Freyre, Gilberto de Mello
Friedl, Ernestine
Friedrich, Paul
Fu, Bojie
Gal, Susan
Garn, Stanley Marion
Geertz, Clifford James

Gellner, Ernest Andre
Gluckman, Max (Herman
Max)
Goddard, Pliny Earle
Goodenough, Ward Hunt
Goody, John Rankine
Grayson, Donald K.
Greenberg, Joseph
Harold
Greenhouse, Carol J.
Grove, David C.
Gumperz, John J.
Guyer, Jane I.
Hammel, Eugene Alfred
Hannerz, Ulf
Harvey, David
Haury, Emil Walter
Hawkes, Kristen
Helm, June
Herzfeld, Michael
Hill, Jane H.
Holmes, William Henry
Hooton, Earnest Albert
Howell, Francis Clark
Howells, William White
Hrdlicka, Ales
Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer
Hurtado, Ana Magdalena
Hymes, Dell Hathaway
Irvine, Judith Temkin
Jablonski, Nina G.
Johnson, Frederick
Kenoyer, J. Mark
Kertzer, David I.
Kirch, Patrick Vinton
Klein, Richard George
Kluckhohn, Clyde Kay
Maben
Konner, Melvin J.
Kottak, Conrad Phillip
Kroeber, Alfred Louis
Kusimba, Chapurukha M.
Kuzawa, Christopher W.
Lamberg-Karlovsky,
Clifford Charles
Latour, Bruno

Leach, Edmund Ronald
Leakey, Mary Douglas
Nicol
Leakey, Richard Erskine
Frere
Lee, Richard Borshay
LeVine, Robert Alan
Levi-Strauss, Claude
Levy, Robert Isaac
Levy, Thomas Evan
Lewis, Oscar
Li, Ling
Linton, Ralph
Lock, Margaret
Lomawaima, K. Tsianina
Lounsbury, Floyd Glenn
Lovejoy, C. Owen
Luhmann, Tanya Marie
Marcus, Joyce
Margolis, Maxine L.
Maudslay, Alfred Percival
Maybury-Lewis, David
Henry Peter
McAllester, David Park
Mead, Margaret
Milton, Katharine
Mintz, Sidney Wilfred
Moore, Sally Falk
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Morris, Craig
Moseley, Michael Edward
Murdock, George Peter
Nader, Laura
Nicolaisen, Agnes Ida
Benedicte
Ochs, Elinor Ruth
Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko
Oliver, Douglas Llewellyn
Ortner, Sherry Beth
O'Shea, John Michael
Peacock III, James Lowe
Pelzel, John Campbell
Pickering, Charles
Pilbeam, David Roger
Piperno, Dolores Rita
Plog, Stephen

Powell, John Wesley
 Putnam, Frederic Ward
 Rainey, Froelich
 Gladstone
 Rappaport, Roy Abraham
 Redfield, Robert
 Redmond, Elsa M.
 Reichel-Dolmatoff,
 Gerardo
 Reitz, Elizabeth Jean
 Richards, Audrey Isabel
 Roberts, John Milton
 Romney, Antone Kimball
 Roosevelt, Anna
 Curtenius
 Rosaldo, Jr., Renato
 Ignacio
 Rouse, Irving
 Sahlins, Marshall David

Sapir, Edward
 Schneider, David Murray
 Seler, Eduard
 Shapiro, Harry Lionel
 Shapiro, Judith R.
 Sharer, Robert James
 Shweder, Richard Allan
 Singer, Milton Borah
 Smith, Bruce David
 Spencer, Charles S.
 Sperber, Dan
 Spier, Leslie
 Spinden, Herbert Joseph
 Spiro, Melford Elliot
 Srinivas, Mysore
 Narasimhachar
 Stanish, Charles
 Steinmetz, Sebald Rudolf

Stocking, Jr., George
 Ward
 Strathern, Marilyn
 Strier, Karen B.
 Tambiah, Stanley
 Jeyarajah
 Tozzer, Alfred Marston
 Traxler, Loa Paulette
 Turner, Victor Witter
 Verdery, Katherine
 Maureen
 Vogt, Jr., Evon Zartman
 Wagley, Charles Walter
 Walker, Alan Cyril
 Wallace, Anthony Francis
 Clarke
 Warner, William Lloyd
 Washburn, Sherwood
 Larned

Watson, James Lee
 Watson, Rubie S.
 Wertsch, James V.
 Whiting, Beatrice Blyth
 Whiting, John Wesley
 Mayhew
 Wissler, Clark
 Wolf, Eric Robert
 Woolard, Kathryn Ann
 Worthman, Carol M.
 Wrangham, Richard W.
 Wulsin, Frederick
 Roelker
 Yalman, Nur Osman
 Zeder, Melinda A.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Archaeology

Albright, William Foxwell
 Ballard, Robert D.
 Bard, Kathryn A.
 Bass, George F.
 Beazley, John Davidson
 Bernal, Ignacio
 Betancourt, Philip P.
 Bieber, Margarete
 Bietak, Manfred
 Bittel, Kurt
 Blegen, Carl William
 Bowditch, Charles
 Pickering
 Brown, James Allison
 Buikstra, Jane E.
 Caskey, John Langdon
 Caso y Andrade, Alfonso
 Chase, George Henry
 Clark, John Grahame
 Douglas
 Clarke, Joseph Thacher
 Cooke, Richard G.
 Curtius, Ernst

Deagan, Kathleen A.
 di Cesnola, Luigi Palma
 Dillehay, Tom D.
 Dinsmoor, William Bell
 Dorpfeld, Wilhelm
 Earle, Timothy
 Evans, John
 Flannery, Kent Vaughn
 Glueck, Nelson
 Goldman, Hetty
 Hanfmann, George
 Maxim Anossov
 Harrison, Evelyn Byrd
 Haynes, Henry
 Williamson
 Hencken, Hugh O'Neill
 Hill, Bert Hodge
 Hoppin, Joseph Clark
 Karkanas, Panagiotis
 Kenoyer, J. Mark
 Kidder, Alfred Vincent
 Kramer, Samuel Noah
 Lechtman, Heather Nan
 Lemerle, Paul Emile
 Lepsius, Karl Richard

MacNeish, Richard
 Stockton
 Maspero, Gaston Camille
 Charles
 McCormick, Michael
 Mellink, Machteld
 Johanna
 Meltzer, David J.
 Milanich, Jerald T.
 Miyamoto, Kazuo
 Movius, Jr., Hallam
 Leonard
 Mylonas, George
 Emmanuel
 Nilsson, Martin Persson
 O'Shea, John Michael
 Perrot, Jean Joseph
 Francois
 Pietrasanta (Duke of
 Serradifalco),
 Domenico Lo Faso
 Piggott, Stuart
 Plog, Stephen
 Pollock, Harry Evelyn
 Dorr
 Porada, Edith

Rawson, Jessica
 Redmond, Elsa M.
 Reitz, Elizabeth Jean
 Richardson, Emeline Hill
 Richardson, Rufus Byam
 Robert, Louis
 Robinson, David Moore
 Rose, C. Brian
 Rostovtzeff, Michael
 Ivanovitch
 Sabloff, Jeremy Arac
 Shear, Theodore Leslie
 Sjoqvist, Erik
 Stanish, Charles
 Stein, Aurel
 Thompson, Homer
 Armstrong
 Toynbee, Jocelyn Mary
 Catherine
 von Falkenhausen, Lothar
 Warren, Peter M.
 Watson, Patty Jo
 Weinberg, Saul S.
 Willey, Gordon Randolph

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Astronomy and Astrophysics

Abbot, Charles Greeley	Blandford, Roger David	Clayton, Donald Delbert	Garnett, John
Adams, John Couch	Bok, Bart Jan	Clemence, Gerald	Gebbie, Katharine
Adams, Walter Sydney	Bolton, John Gatenby	Maurice	Blodgett
Agassiz, George Russell	Bond, George Phillips	Code, Arthur Dodd	Gehrels, Neil
Airy, George Biddell	Bond, J. Richard (John Richard)	Cohen, Marshall H.	Geller, Margaret Joan
Alcock, Charles R.	Bond, William Cranch	Comstock, George Cary	Ghez, Andrea M.
Alexander, Stephen	Borucki, William J.	Córdova, France A.	Giacconi, Riccardo
Aller, Lawrence Hugh	Boss, Alan Paul	Dalgarno, Alexander	Gill, David
Ambartsumian, Viktor	Boss, Lewis	Damoiseau (Baron de), Marie Charles	Gilliss, James Melville
Amazaspovich	Bowditch, Nathaniel	Theodore	Gingerich, Owen Jay
Angel, James Roger Prior	Bowen, Ira Sprague	Darwin, George Howard	Glatzmaier, Gary A.
Arago, Dominique	Bracewell, Ronald	Davidson, George	Gold, Thomas
Francois Jean	Newbold	Davis, Marc	Goldberg, Leo
Argelander, Friedrich	Brinkley, John	Delambre, Jean Baptiste	Goldreich, Peter Martin
Wilhelm August	Brouwer, Dirk	Joseph	Gould, Jr., Benjamin
Arnett, David (William David)	Brownlee, Donald E.	Delaunay, Charles	Apthorp
Auwers, Arthur Julius	Burbidge, Eleanor	Eugene	Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
George Friedrich von	Margaret	Dollen, Johann Heinrich	Gunn, James Edward
Babcock, Horace	Burbidge, Geoffrey R.	Wilhelm	Gurnett, Donald A.
Welcome	Burckhardt, Johann Karl	Drake, Frank Donald	Gylden, Johan August
Backlund, Jons Oskar	Burg, Johann Tobias	Draper, Henry	Hugo
Backus, George Edward	Burke, Bernard Flood	Drell, Persis Sydney	Hagen, John Peter
Bahcall, John Norris	Burnham, Sherburne	Dressler, Alan Michael	Hale, George Ellery
Bahcall, Neta Assaf	Wesley	Duncan, John Charles	Hall, Asaph
Bailey, Solon Irving	Burrows, Adam Seth	Eddington, Arthur	Hamilton, William
Baily, Francis	Butler, R. Paul	Stanley	Rowan
Baker, James Gilbert	Cacciatore, Niccolo	Edmands, John Rayner	Hansen, Peter Andreas
Baldwin, Ralph Belknap	Cameron, Alastair	Elkins-Tanton, Linda T.	Hansteen, Christopher
Barnard, Edward	Graham Walter	Elmegreen, Debra M.	Harrison, Fiona Anne
Emerson	Campbell, William	Emanuel, Kerry A.	Haynes, Martha Patricia
Bartlett, William Holmes	Wallace	Encke, Johann Franz	Heckman, Timothy M.
Chambers	Canizares, Claude Roger	Evans, Jr., John	Heeschen, David Sutphin
Batalha, Natalie M.	Canup, Robin M.	Wainwright	Heiles, Carl Eugene
Becklin, Eric E.	Carlstrom, John E.	Ewen, Harold Irving	Herbig, George Howard
Beckwith, Steven Van	Cassini, Jean Dominique,	Faber, Sandra Moore	Hernquist, Lars
Walter	Comte de	Faye, Herve Auguste	Herschel, John Frederick
Bell Burnell, Jocelyn	Caswell, Alexis	Etienne Albans	William
Bennett, Charles L.	Chandler, Jr., Seth Carlo	Field, George Brooks	Herschel, William
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm	Chandrasekhar,	Filippenko, Alexei V.	(Frederick William)
Biddle, Owen	Subrahmanyan	Fischer, Debra Ann	Hertzsprung, Ejnar
Blaauw, Adriaan	Charbonneau, David	Fowler, William Alfred	Hewish, Antony
	Chiang, Eugene	Fox, Philip	Hewitt, Jacqueline
	Clark, Alvan	Freedman, Wendy Laurel	Hildebrand, Roger Henry
	Clark, Alvan Graham	Frieman, Joshua A.	Hill, George William
	Clark, George Bassett	Frost, Edwin Brant	Hogan, Craig James

Holden, Edward Singleton	Le Verrier, Urbain Jean Joseph	Mitchell, Samuel Alfred	Pond, John
Hopkins, Albert	Lee, Typhoon	Mitchell, William (1791- 1869)	Poor, Charles Lane
Hornsby, Thomas	Leighton, Robert Benjamin	Moran, James Michael	Press, William Henry
Hoyle, Fred	Lightman, Alan Paige	Morgan, William Wilson	Pritchett, Henry Smith
Hu, Wayne	Liller, William	Moulton, Forest Ray	Quataert, Eliot
Hubbard, Joseph Stillman	Lilley, Arthur Edward	Munch, Guido	Readhead, Anthony Christopher Sanford
Huchra, John Peter	Lin, Douglas N. C.	Murray, Bruce Churchill	Rees, Martin John
Huggins, William	Lin, Robert Peichung	Nassau, Jason John	Rieke, George H.
Jeaurat, Edme Sebastien	Lindblad, Bertil	Neugebauer, Gerry	Rieke, Marcia J.
Jewitt, David C.	Linde, Andrei Dmitriyevich	Newcomb, Simon	Riess, Adam G.
Johnson, Manuel John	Lindenau, Bernhard	Ney, Edward Purdy	Ritchie, Jr., John
Johnson, Torrence V.	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	Norman, Michael Lester	Rittenhouse, David
Jones, Harold Spencer	Loeb, Abraham	Oke, John Beverley	Roberts, Morton S.
Kahn, Steven Michael	Loomis, Elias	Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias	Roberts, Walter Orr
Kamionkowski, Marc	Lovell, Bernard (Alfred Charles Bernard)	Oort, Jan Hendrik	Rogers, William Augustus
Kaspi, Victoria M.	Low, Frank J.	Opik, Ernst Julius	Rosner, Robert
Kauffmann, Guinevere Alice Mei-ing	Lowell, Percival	Osterbrock, Donald E.	Rubin, Vera Cooper
Keeler, James Edward	Lubbock (Baronet), John William	Ostriker, Jeremiah Paul	Ruderman, Malvin Avram
Kellermann, Kenneth Irwin	Luyten, Willem Jacob	Page, Jr., Lyman Alexander	Russell, Henry Norris
Kennicutt, Jr., Robert Charles	Lynden-Bell, Donald	Paine, Robert Treat (1803-1885)	Rutherford, Lewis Morris
King, Edward Skinner	Marcy, Geoffrey W.	Parker, Eugene Newman	Ryle, Martin
King, Ivan Robert	Maskelyne, Nevil	Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia Helena	Sadoulet, Bernard
Kirshner, Robert P.	Mather, John Cromwell	Peebles, P. James E. (Phillip James E.)	Safford, Truman Henry
Kolb, Edward W.	Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich	Pekeris, Chaim Leib	Sagan, Carl Edward
Kouveliotou, Chryssa	Mayor, Michel Gustave	Penzias, Arno Allan	Saha, Meghnad
Kraft, Robert Paul	McKee, Christopher F.	Perlmutter, Saul	Salpeter, Edwin Ernest
Krook, Max	Meinel, Aden Baker	Peters, Christian August Friedrich	Sandage, Allan Rex
Kuiper, Gerard Peter	Menzel, Donald Howard	Peters, Christian Heinrich Friedrich	Sargent, Anneila Isabel
Kulkarni, Shrinivas Ramchandra	Merrill, Paul Willard	Pickering, Edward Charles	Sargent, Wallace Leslie William
Lalande, Joseph-Jerome le Francais	Mészáros, Péter István	Pickering, William Hayward	Sawyer, Edwin Forrest
Lamb, Frederick Keithley	Metcalf, Joel Hastings	Pickering, William Henry	Schechter, Paul L.
Lamb, Jr., Donald Quincy	Michelson, Peter F.	Plana (Barone), Giovanni Antonio Amedeo	Schlesinger, Frank
Lampland, Carl Otto	Miller, John Anthony	Plantamour, Emile	Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius
Lange, Andrew Evan	Miller, Joseph Standard	Plaskett, Harry Hemley	Schmidt, Maarten
Langley, Samuel Pierpont	Milne, Edward Arthur	Poirier, Jean-Paul	Schonfeld, Eduard
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de	Minnaert, Marcel Gilles Jozef		Schramm, David Norman
Latham, David Winslow	Mitchel, Ormsby		Schubert, Friedrich Theodor
Layzer, David Raymond	McKnight		Schumacher, Heinrich Christian
	Mitchell, Maria		Schwarzschild, Martin

Sciamma, Dennis William
 Seager, Sara
 Searle, Arthur
 Searle, George Mary
 Shapiro, Irwin Ira
 Shapley, Harlow
 Shayn (Shajn), Grigory
 Abramovitch
 Shectman, Stephen A.
 Shklovsky, Josif
 Samuilovich
 Shoemaker, Carolyn
 Spellman
 Shu, Frank H.
 Silk, Joseph I.
 Sitter, Willem de
 Slipher, Vesto Melvin
 Slocum, Frederick
 Smarr, Larry L.
 Smyth, William Henry
 Spergel, David Nathaniel
 Spitzer, Jr., Lyman

Squyres, Steven W.
 Staggs, Suzanne T.
 Stansbury, Daniel
 Stebbins, Joel
 Sterne, Theodore Eugene
 Stetson, Harlan True
 Stockwell, John Nelson
 Strittmatter, Peter Albert
 Stromgren, Bengt Georg
 Daniel
 Struve, Friedrich Georg
 Wilhelm
 Struve, Otto
 Struve, Otto Wilhelm von
 Sunyaev, Rashid Alievich
 Swings, Polidore F. F.
 Szalay, Alexander Sandor
 Taylor, Jr., Joseph
 Hooton
 Teukolsky, Saul A.
 Tremaine, Scott Duncan

Trouvelot, Etienne
 Leopold
 Truran, Jr., James
 Wellington
 Turner, Michael Stanley
 Tyson, J. Anthony
 Urry, C. Megan
 van de Hulst, Hendrik
 Christoffel
 van Dishoeck, Ewine
 Fleur
 Vogel, Hermann Carl
 Walker, Sears Cook
 Ward, William R.
 Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm
 Watson, Fletcher Guard
 Watson, James Craig
 Wendell, Oliver Clinton
 West, Benjamin (1730-
 1813)
 Westphal, James Adolph

Weymann, Ray John
 Whipple, Fred Lawrence
 Whitford, Albert Edward
 Whitney, Charles Allen
 Wild, John Paul
 Williams, Robert E.
 Willson, Robert Wheeler
 Wilson, Robert Woodrow
 Winlock, Joseph
 Wisdom, Jack Leach
 Wolfe, Arthur Michael
 Woltjer, Lodewijk
 Woosley, Stanford E.
 Wright, Edward L.
 Yendell, Paul Sebastian
 Young, Charles Augustus
 Yung, Yuk Ling
 Zach, Franz Xaver,
 Freiherr

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Atmospheric Sciences and Oceanography

Abbe, Cleveland
 Austin, James Murdoch
 Bigelow, Henry Bryant
 Bjercknes, Jacob Aall
 Bonnevie
 Bjercknes, Vilhelm
 Frimann Koren
 Brooks, Charles Franklin
 Cane, Mark Alan
 Charney, Jule Gregory
 Cicerone, Ralph John
 Clayton, Henry Helm
 Crutzen, Paul Josef
 Davis, Russ Erik
 Davis, Walter Gould
 Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
 Fassig, Oliver Lanard
 Fergusson, Sterling Price

Ferrel, William
 Fye, Paul McDonald
 Hall, Jonathan Patten
 Hemmer, Johann Jacob
 Houghton, Henry Garrett
 Imbrie, John
 Ingersoll, Andrew Perry
 Isaacs, John Dove
 Iselin II, Columbus
 O'Donnell
 Junge, Christian Eduard
 Friedrich
 Kalnay, Eugenia
 Keeling, Charles David
 Kondratyev, Kirill
 Yakovlevich
 Landsberg, Helmut Erich
 Lindzen, Richard
 Siegmond
 Loomis, Elias
 Lorenz, Edward Norton
 Malone, Thomas Francis
 Mauersberger, Konrad

McAdie, Alexander
 George
 McElroy, Michael
 Brendan
 McEwen, George Francis
 Miles, Edward L.
 Mollo-Christensen, Erik
 Leonard
 Monin, Andrei
 Sergeevich
 Murray, John
 Namias, Jerome
 Palmer, Timothy N.
 Parkinson, Claire L.
 Pedlosky, Joseph
 Philander, S. George H.
 (Samuel George
 Harker)
 Phillips, Norman Alton
 Pillsbury, John Elliott
 Plantamour, Emile
 Prather, Kimberly A.

Ramanathan,
 Veerabhadran
 Redfield, William C.
 Rhines, Peter B.
 Robinson, Allan Richard
 Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
 Arvid
 Rossby, Hans Thomas
 Rotch, Abbott Lawrence
 Salmon, Richard
 Lawrence
 Seitzinger, Sybil Putnam
 Shaw, William Napier
 Smagorinsky, Joseph
 Solomon, Susan
 Starr, Victor Paul
 Stern, Melvin Ernest
 Stocker, Thomas F.
 Stommel, Henry Melson
 Suomi, Verner Edward
 Swallow, John Crossley
 Talley, Lynne
 Thieme, Mark H.

Toole, John Merrill
von Arx, William Stelling
von Hann, Julius
Ferdinand
Wallace, John Michael

Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Abeles, Robert Heinz
Abelson, John Norman
Abraham, Edward Penley
Adams, Elijah
Adler, Julius
Agard, David A.
Ahn, Natalie G.
Alberts, Bruce Michael
Ambros, Victor
Ames, Bruce Nathan
Ames, Giovanna Ferro-
Luzzi
Anfinsen, Christian
Boehmer
Arnold, Frances
Hamilton
Arnon, Ruth
Aronson, Peter S.
Artavanis-Tsakonas,
Spyros
Axel, Richard
Babior, Bernard Macy
Baker, David
Baker, Tania Ann
Baldwin, Robert Lesh
Ball, Eric Glendinning
Banerjee, Utpal
Barker, Horace Albert
Barres, Ben A.
Bass, Brenda L.
Bassler, Bonnie Lynn
Baumeister, Wolfgang P.
Bax, Adriaan
Beachy, Philip
Beadle, George Wells
Bean, Charles Palmer

Ward, Robert DeCourcy
Washington, Warren
Morton
Wexler, Harry
White, Robert Mayer

Bear, Richard Scott
Beinert, Helmut
Bell, Alexis T.
Benson, Andrew Alm
Berg, Howard Curtis
Berg, Jeremy M.
Berg, Paul
Berger, James M.
Berger, Shelley L.
Bergstrom, Sune (Karl
Sune Detlof)
Berman, Helen M.
Biggins, Sue
Bjorkman, Pamela J.
Blackburn, Elizabeth
Helen
Bloch, Konrad Emil
Block, Steven M.
Bloom, Kerry Steven
Blout, Elkan Rogers
Blumenthal, Thomas
Boeke, Jef D.
Borst, Piet
Botchan, Michael R.
Bovie, William T.
Boyd, William Clouser
Boyer, Herbert Wayne
Boyer, Paul Delos
Braunstein, Aleksandr
Evseyevich
Brenner, Sydney
Brink, Jr., Frank
Britten, Roy John
Brown, Gene Monte
Brown, Michael Stuart
Brunori, Maurizio
Buchanan, Bob Branch
Buchanan, John Machlin
Burger, Max Marcell
Burris, Robert Harza

Wild, Heinrich
Willett, Hurd Curtis
Wunsch, Carl Isaac
Yung, Yuk Ling

Bustamante, Carlos J.
Butler, Warren Lee
Cairns, Bradley R.
Cane, David E.
Cantoni, Giulio Leonardo
Cantor, Charles Robert
Carbon, John Anthony
Carlson, John R.
Carroll, Dana
Carter, Herbert Edmund
Caruthers, Marvin Harry
Caspar, Donald Louis
Dvorak
Cate, Jamie H.D.
Cech, Thomas Robert
Chagas, Carlos
Chakraborty, Arup K.
Chamberlin, Michael
John
Chambon, Pierre
Chance, Britton
Chargaff, Erwin
Cheng, Yifan
Chittenden, Russell
Henry
Christensen, Halvor Niels
Ciechanover, Aaron
Judah
Clapham, David E.
Clarke, Hans Thacher
Claude, Albert
Cleland, William Wallace
Cleveland, Don W.
Clevers, Johannes Carolus
Cline, Thomas Warren
Clore, G. Marius
Cobb, Melanie H.
Cohen, Carolyn
Cohen, Fred E.
Cohen, Georges N.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Cohen, Seymour Stanley
Cohen, Stanley
Cohn (elected as Mildred
Cohn Primakoff),
Mildred
Cohn, Edwin Joseph
Cohn, Melvin
Cohn, Waldo E.
Cole, Kenneth Stewart
Collins, Francis Sellers
Collip, James Bertram
Conaway, Joan W.
Conaway, Ronald C.
Coon, Minor Jesser
Cori, Carl Ferdinand
Cori, Gerty Theresa
Court, Donald Lee
Cozzarelli, Nicholas R.
Craig, Elizabeth Anne
Craig, Nancy L.
Cravatt III, Benjamin F.
Crick, Francis Harry
Compton
Croce, Carlo M.
Crothers, Donald Morris
Cuatrecasas, Pedro
Martin
Curran, Tom
Dahlberg, James E.
Dai, Hongjie
Daley, George Q.
Daly, Joseph Michael
Davidson, Norman Ralph
Davie, Earl Warren
Davies, David R.
Davis, Mark M.
Dawid, Igor Bert
de Duve, Christian Rene

De Robertis, Edward Michael	Evans, Ronald M.	Goldsmith, Timothy Henshaw	Hawley, R. Scott
DeGrado, William F.	Fasman, Gerald David	Goldwasser, Eugene	Hayaishi, Osamu
Delbruck, Max Ludwig Henning	Fedoroff, Nina V.	Goodenough, Ursula W.	Heidelberger, Michael
DeLuca, Hector Floyd	Feinberg, Andrew Paul	Gorski, Jack	Heldin, Carl-Henrik
DeRisi, Joseph L.	Felsenfeld, Gary	Gottesman, Maxwell E.	Helinski, Donald Raymond
DeRosier, David John	Fernandez-Moran, Humberto	Gottesman, Michael Marc	Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
Deshaias, Raymond J.	Ferro-Novick, Susan	Gottesman, Susan	Hendrickson, Wayne A.
Dickerson, Richard Earl	Fersht, Alan Roy	Gottschling, Daniel E.	Hentze, Matthias W.
Dikic, Ivan	Fiers, Walter Charles Cornelius	Gourse, Richard L.	Heppel, Leon Alma
Dill, Kenneth A.	Fischer, Edmond Henri	Granick, Sam	Hershko, Avram
Dixit, Vishva	Fiske, Cyrus Hartwell	Green, David Ezra	Herskowitz, Ira
Dixon, Jack Edward	Folch-Pi, Jordi	Green, Michael R.	Hess, George Paul
Dobson, Christopher M.	Folin, Otto Knut Olof	Green, Rachel	Hieter, Philip Andrew
Doe, Chris Q.	Fox, Maurice Sanford	Greider, Carol W.	Hill, Robert
Doisy, Edward Adelbert	Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz Ludwig	Griffith, Jack D.	Hill, Robert Lee
Doolittle, Russell F.	Frank, Joachim	Gros, François	Hinnebusch, Alan G.
Dorfman, Ralph Isadore	Fraser, Scott E.	Grossman, Alan D.	Hoagland, Mahlon Bush
Doty, Paul Mead	Frey, Perry Allen	Grunberg-Manago, Marianne	Hochstrasser, Mark W.
Doudna Cate, Jennifer A.	Fridovich, Irwin	Guidotti, Guido	Hockett, Robert Casad
Dreyfuss, Gideon	Frieden, Carl	Gunsalus, Irwin Clyde	Hogness, David Swenson
du Vigneaud, Vincent	Friedkin, Morris Enton	Gustafsson, Jan-Ake	Hollaender, Alexander
Durbin, Richard M.	Friedman, Jeffrey M.	Guthrie, Christine	Holley, Robert William
Eaton, William A.	Fruton, Joseph Stewart	Ha, Taekjip	Honig, Barry Hirsh
Ebashi, Setsuro	Frydman, Judith	Haber, Daniel Arie	Hood, Leroy Edward
Ebright, Richard H.	Garbers, David Lorn	Hajjar, David P.	Hopfield, John Joseph
Edelman, Gerald Maurice	Geiduschek, E. Peter (Ernest Peter)	Hall, Benjamin D.	Horecker, Bernard Leonard
Edelman, Isidore Samuel	Gelbart, William Michael	Hall, Cecil Edwin	
Edmonds, Mary Patricia	Gellert, Martin Frank	Hammes, Gordon G.	Horwitz, Susan Band
Edsall, John Tileston	Gelles, Jeff	Hanahan, Douglas	Hotchkiss, Rollin Douglas
Eisenberg, David Samuel	Gibson, Quentin Howieson	Hanawalt, Philip C.	Hubbard, Ruth
Eisenman, George	Gierasch, Lila M.	Handler, Philip	Hubbell, Wayne Lester
Elgin, Sarah Carlisle Roberts	Gilbert, Lawrence Irwin	Harrington, Charles Robert	Huennekens, Frank Matthew
Elledge, Stephen	Gilbert, Walter	Harrington, William Fields	
Elson, Elliot Lawrence	Glaeser, Robert M.	Harrison, Stephen Coplan	Hughes, Jr., Walter Lee
Elvehjem, Conrad Arnold	Glazer, Alexander Namiot	Hartline, Haldan Keffer	Hunt, Donald Frederick
Engel, Lewis Libman	Glomset, John A.	Haselkorn, Robert	Hunt, Richard Timothy
Engelhardt, Vladimir Aleksandrovich	Goeddel, David VanNorman	Haskins, Caryl Parker	Hunter, Tony (Anthony Rex)
Engelman, Donald Max	Goff, Stephen Payne	Hassid, William Zev	Hurwitz, Jerard
Englander, Solomon Walter	Gold, Lawrence Marshall	Hastings, Albert Baird	Hutchison III, Clyde A.
Erikson, Raymond Leo		Hastings, John Woodland	Huxley, Hugh Esmor
Ernster, Lars		Haurowitz, Felix Michael	Ingber, Donald E.
			Ingram, Vernon Martin
			Inouye, Masayori

Itano, Harvey Akio	Klotz, Irving Myron	Lorand, Laszlo	Nakanishi, Shigetada
Jacks, Tyler E.	Klug, Aaron	Losick, Richard Marc	Nash, Howard Allen
Jacobson, Allan S.	Kobilka, Brian K.	Low (Mrs. Metchie	Neher, Erwin
Jan, Lily Y.	Kolodner, Richard D.	Budka), Barbara	Nesbitt, David John
Jan, Yuh Nung	Koonin, Eugene V.	Wharton	Neuberger, Albert
Jencks, William Platt	Kornberg, Arthur	Lowey, Susan	Neufeld, Elizabeth Fondal
Jensen, Lyle Howard	Kornberg, Hans Leo	Luger, Karolin	Neurath, Hans
Jenuwein, Thomas P.	Kornberg, Roger David	Lynen, Feodor Felix	Newport, John W.
Johnston, Mark	Koshland, Jr., Daniel E.	Konrad	Niemann, Carl George
Jones, Mary Ellen	Kouzarides, Tony	Macallum, Archibald	Nirenberg, Marshall
Joshua-Tor, Leemor	Kowalczykowski, Stephen C.	Byron	Warren
Joyce, Gerald Francis	Krebs, Edwin Gerhard	Maniatis, Thomas Peter	Nishimura, Susumu
Kaback, Howard Ronald	Krebs, Hans Adolf	Manley, James L.	Nishizuka, Yasutomi
Kadonaga, James T.	Kuriyan, John	Maquat, Lynne E.	Nisonoff, Alfred
Kaiser, Armin Dale	Kuroda, Mitzi Irene	Margoliash, Emanuel	Nogales, Eva
Kaiser, Emil Thomas	Lake, James A.	Marians, Kenneth J.	Noller, Harry F.
Kalckar, Herman Moritz	Lamb, Robert Andrew	Marletta, Michael A.	Nomura, Masayasu
Kamen, Martin David	Lambowitz, Alan Marc	Marqusee, Susan	Northrop, John Howard
Kaplan, Nathan Oram	Lander, Eric S.	Marshall, Alan George	Nossal, Nancy Goldman
Karlin, Arthur	Landick, Robert C.	Mattaj, Iain William	Nudler, Evgeny A.
Karnovsky, Manfred	Landy, Arthur	Matthews, Brian Wesley	Numa, Shosaku
Leslie	Lardy, Henry Arnold	Matthews, Rowena Green	Nurse, Paul Maxime
Katchalski (see also	Lehman, Israel Robert (I.	McClain, William H.	Ochoa, Severo
Katzir, Ephraim),	Robert)	McElroy, William David	O'Farrell, Patrick H.
Ephraim	Lehninger, Albert Lester	McKnight, Steven Lanier	Okunuki, Kazuo
Katchalsky (Katzir-	Leloir, Luis Federico	Meister, Alton	Olivera, Baldomero M.
Katchalsky), Aharon	Lerman, Leonard	Melton, Douglas A.	Olson, Eric Newell
Kaufman, Seymour	Solomon	Merchant, Sabeeha	Olson, Maynard V.
Kaushansky, Kenneth	Lerner, Richard Alan	Meselson, Matthew	O'Malley, Bert William
Keasling, Jay D.	Lester, Henry Allen	Stanley	Oncley, John Lawrence
Keilin, David	Levine, Lawrence	Meyer, Karl	Onuchic, Jose Nelson
Kelly, Jr., Thomas J.	Levinson, Arthur D.	Miller, Jeffrey H.	Orgel, Leslie E.
Kendall, Edward Calvin	Levinthal, Cyrus	Mirsky, Alfred Ezra	Osborn, Mary Jane
Kendrew, John Cowdery	Levitt, Michael	Mitchell, Peter Dennis	Merten
Kennedy, Eugene Patrick	Liao, Shutsung	Mizuuchi, Kiyoshi	Otto, Sarah P.
Kenyon, Cynthia J.	Lifton, Richard P.	Moazed, Danesh	Pabo, Carl O.
Khorana, Har Gobind	Lima, Christopher D.	Modrich, Paul Lawrence	Page, David Conrad
Kim, Peter S.	Lindquist, Susan Lee	Monod, Jacques Lucien	Palmer, Jeffrey Donald
Kim, Stuart K.	Linn, Stuart Michael	Moore, Melissa	Palmiter, Richard
Kim, Sung-Hou	Lipman, David J.	Moore, Peter Bartlett	Deforest
Kingston, Robert E.	Lipmann, Fritz Albert	Moras, Dino	Pappenheimer, Jr., Alwin
Kirschner, Marc Wallace	Lis, John T.	Morimoto, Richard I.	Max
Kleckner, Nancy	Loeb, Lawrence A.	Mueller, Paul Hubert	Pardee, Arthur Beck
Elizabeth	Long, Cyril Norman Hugh	Munro, Hamish Nisbet	Parker, Roy R.
Klee, Claude Elise Blanc	Long, Sharon Rugel	Mutt, Viktor	Pastan, Ira Harry
Klinman, Judith Pollock	Loofbourow, John Robert	Nachmansohn, David	Patel, Dinshaw J.

Pavletich, Nikola Panayot	Robbins, Phillips Wesley	Shooter, Eric Manvers	Szabo, Attila
Penhoet, Edward E.	Roberts, Eugene	Shuman, Stewart	Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert
Perlmutter, Roger	Roberts, Jeffrey Warren	Shuvalov, Vladimir A.	von Nagrapolt
Matthew	Roberts, Richard John	Sigler, Paul Benjamin	Szent-Gyorgyi, Andrew
Perutz, Max Ferdinand	Rodbell, Martin	Simon, Melvin I.	Gabriel
Peters, Rudolph Albert	Roeder, Robert Gayle	Simons, Kai Lennart	Szilard, Leo
Petsko, Gregory Anthony	Roelofs, Wendell Lee	Simpson, Larry	Tabor, Herbert
Pfeffer, Suzanne Ruth	Rose, Irwin Allan	Singer, Maxine Frank	Tait, James Francis
Phillips, David Chilton	Roseman, Saul	Singer, Seymour Jonathan	Tanford, Charles
Phillips, Robert B.	Rosenblith, Walter Alter	Sinsheimer, Robert Louis	Tatum, Edward Lawrie
Pickart, Cecile M.	Rosenfeld, Michael	Skalka, Anna Marie	Taylor, Edwin William
Platt, John Rader	Geoffrey	Skou, Jens Christian	Taylor, Susan Serota
Ploegh, Hidde L.	Rossmann, Michael	Smith, Emil L.	Temin, Howard Martin
Popjak, George Joseph	George	Snell, Esmond Emerson	Theorell, Hugo (Axel
Porter, Rodney Robert	Rothman, James Edward	Sober, Herbert Alexander	Hugo Theodor)
Potter, Van Rensselaer	Rothman-Denes, Lucia B.	Solomon, Arthur Kaskel	Thomas, Jr., Charles
Prives, Carol L.	Rothstein, Rodney J.	Sonenberg, Nahum	Allen
Ptashne, Mark Steven	Roussel, Martine F.	Southern, Edwin Mellor	Thorner, Jeremy W.
Puck, Theodore Thomas	Rubenstein, John L. R.	Spudich, James Anthony	Tilghman, Shirley Marie
Putnam, Frank William	Ruderman, Joan V.	Spudich, John Lee	Caldwell
Pyle, Anna Marie	Russell, David W.	Stadtman, Earl Reece	Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm
Racker, Efraim	Rutter, William J.	Stadtman, Thressa	Kaurin
Radman, Miroslav	Salas (Salas Falgueras),	Campbell	Tjian, Robert
RajBhandary, Uttam Lal	Margarita	Stein, William Howard	Tomizawa, Jun-ichi
Ramachandran,	Sancar, Aziz	Steiner, Donald Frederick	Tomkins, Gordon Mayer
Gopalasamudram	Sanes, Joshua Richard	Steitz, Joan Argetsinger	Tonegawa, Susumu
Narayana	Sanger, Frederick	Steitz, Thomas Arthur	Udenfriend, Sidney
Randall, Linda Lea	Sauer, Robert Thomas	Stent, Gunther Siegmund	Uhlenbeck, Olke Cornelis
Rando, Robert Richard	Schachman, Howard	Sternberg, Paul W.	Ullrich, Axel
Rapoport, Tom A.	Kapnek	Stetten, Jr., DeWitt	Umbarger, Harold Edwin
Ratliff, Floyd	Schatz, Gottfried	Stillman, Bruce William	Umezawa, Hamao
Ratner, Sarah	Scheller, Richard H.	Stoker, Michael George	Ussing, Hans Henrikson
Record, M. Thomas	Schellman, John Anthony	Parke	Utter, Merton Franklin
Redfield, Alfred Guillou	Schimke, Robert Tod	Storb, Ursula Beate	Vagelos, Pindaros Roy
Reed, Lester James	Schimmel, Paul Reinhard	Storz, Gisela T.	Vale, Wylie
Reich, Edward	Schmidt, Gerhard	Strominger, Jack Leonard	Vallee, Bert Lester
Reichard, Peter Adolf	Schulman, Brenda A.	Stroud, Robert M.	van Deenen, Laurens L.
Reinberg, Danny F.	Seeman, Nadrian C.	Struhl, Kevin	M.
Rich, Alexander	Selker, Eric Ursell	Stryer, Lubert	van Holde, Kensal
Richards, Frederic	Setlow, Richard Burton	Studier, F. William	Edward
Middlebrook	Shapiro, Lucille	(Frederick William)	Van Slyke, Donald Dexter
Richards, JoAnne Stewart	Sharp, Phillip Allen	Sturtevant, Julian	Vande Woude, George F.
Richardson, Charles	Shatkin, Aaron Jeffrey	Munson	Varmus, Harold Eliot
Clifton	Shemin, David	Sumner, James Batcheller	Varshavsky, Alexander
Richardson, Jane S.	Shi, Yigong	Sundquist, Wesley I.	Jacob
Rittenberg, David	Shokat, Kevan M.	Sutherland, Earl Wilbur	Vaughan, Martha

Venter, J. Craig (John
Craig)
Verma, Inder M.
Vickery, Hubert Bradford
Villee, Jr., Claude Alvin
Vinograd, Jerome Rubin
Vogt, Peter K.
von Hippel, Peter Hans
Wagner, Gerhard
Wald, George
Walker, Graham Charles
Walsh, Christopher
Thomas
Wang, James Chuo
Wang, Jean Yin Jen
Wang, Jui Hsin
Waterston, Robert Hugh
Watson, James Dewey
Waugh, David Floyd

Weber, Annemarie
Weber, Gregorio
Weinberg, Robert Allan
Weiss, Samuel Bernard
Weissmann, Charles
Wells, James A.
Westphal, Otto Hermann
Eduard
White, Abraham
Wickens, Marvin Pete
Wickner, Reed Brendon
Wickner, Sue Hengren
Wickner, William Tobey
Wieschaus, Eric F.
Wigler, Michael H.
Wiley, Don Craig
Wilkins, Maurice Hugh
Frederick

Williams, Jr., Robley
Cook
Williams-Ashman,
Howard Guy
Williamson, James R.
Wilson, Allan Charles
Wilson, Ian Andrew
Wittmann, Heinz-Gunter
Wolberger, Cynthia
Wolfenden, Richard
Vance
Wood III, William Barry
Wood, Harland Goff
Wood, Richard D.
Woolley, Dilworth
Wayne
Workman, Jerry L.
Wright, Peter Edwin
Wu, Carl

Wuthrich, Kurt
Wyckoff, Ralph Walter
Graystone
Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
Yamamoto, Keith Robert
Yancopoulos, George D.
Yang, Wei
Yaniv, Moshe
Yanofsky, Charles
Yokoyama, Shigeyuki
Yonath, Ada
Zakian, Virginia A.
Zamecnik, Paul Charles
Zhuang, Xiaowei
Zipursky, Stephen
Lawrence

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Business and Finance

Abbot, Edwin Hale
Adams, Charles Francis
(1835-1915)
Adams, Charles Francis
(1866-1954)
Adams, Charles Francis
(1910-1999)
Adams, Thomas Boylston
(1910-1997)
Agassiz, George Russell
Aig-Imoukhuede,
Aigboje I.
Allen, Paul Gardner
Allen, Robert Eugene
Anderson, O. Kelley
(Oscar Kelley)
Appleton, Nathan
Appleton, Nathaniel
Arnhold, Henry H.
Atkinson, Edward
Atwood, Nathaniel Ellis

Augustine, Norman
Ralph
Balch, Francis Noyes
Barger, J. Perry
Barnard, Chester Irving
Barnevik, Percy Nils
Bartlett, Francis
Bechtel, Riley Peart
Beckman, Arnold Orville
Benioff, Marc R.
Bennack, Jr., Frank A.
Beranek, Leo Leroy
Berman, Mandell (Bill)
Leslie
Bernard, Lewis W.
Beutner, Austin M.
Bezos, Jeffrey Preston
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
Biggs, John Herron
Bilsland (Lord),
Alexander Steven
Binder, Gordon M.
Bing, Peter Stephen
Birkelund, John Peter
Black, Samuel Bruce
Block, James A.

Bloomberg, Michael R.
Bodman, Samuel Wright
Bogle, John Clifton
Boiteux, Marcel Paul
Bok, Joan Toland
Bolton, Patrick
Bowditch, Jonathan
Ingersoll
Brace, Lloyd DeWitt
Bradshaw, Thornton
Frederick
Brady, Nicholas Frederick
Brattle, Thomas
Bren, Donald
Brewster, William
Souther
Brin, Sergey
Broad, Eli
Bronfman, Sr., Edgar M.
Brooke, Peter A.
Brooks, Edward Pennell
Brown, Charles Lee
Brown, John Seely
Brown, Theodore Henry

Browne (Lord Browne of
Madingley), John
(Edmund John Phillip)
Bryan, John Henry
Bryson, John E.
Buffett, Warren Edward
Burgin, Clarence Rodgers
Burke, James Edward
Burns, Ursula M.
Byers, Brook H.
Cabot, George
Cabot, Godfrey Lowell
Cabot, Louis Wellington
Cabot, Paul Codman
Cabot, Philip
Cabot, Thomas Dudley
Cape, Ronald Elliot
Carter, Marshall N.
Cary, Frank Taylor
Cary, Thomas Greaves
Case, Jean N.
Cash, Jr., James Ireland
Cavanagh, Richard E.
Chambers, Anne Cox
Chambers, John T.
Chan, Gerald L.

Chan, Ronnie C.	Dillon, C. Douglas	Gates, William Henry (Bill)	Hewson, Marillyn A.
Chapman, Richard	(Clarence Douglas)	Gelb, Arthur	Hiatt, Arnold Selig
Palmer	Dilworth, Joseph	Gellert, Michael Erwin	Higgins, Robert F.
Chenault, Kenneth Irvine	Richardson	George, Edward	Higginson, Henry Lee
Clark, Paul Foster	Dixwell, George Basil	Gerstner, Jr., Louis	Hobson, Mellody L.
Clayton, William	Doerr, John	Vincent	Hodgkinson, Harold
Lockhart	Donham, Wallace Brett	Geschke, Charles M.	Daniel
Claytor, Jr., William	Donnelley, Gaylord	Gibbons, Robert S.	Hoffman, Paul Gray
Graham	Doriot, Georges Frederic	Gilbert, Carl Joyce	Hoffman, Reid G.
Cobb, John Candler	Dreyfoos, Jr., Alexander W.	Goldberg, Avram Jacob	Hogg, Christopher
Cockrell, Ernest H.	Drucker, Peter Ferdinand	Golden, Clinton Strong	Anthony
Cogan, Jr., John Francis	Dubinsky, David	Goldstein, Arthur L.	Holliday, Jr., Charles O.
Coleman, Lewis W.	Eaton, Cyrus Stephen	Goldston, Eli	Hostetter, Jr., Amos B.
Collado, Emilio Gabriel	Edgerly, William Skelton	Gordon, Bernard M.	Houghton, Amory
Connors, John M.	Edwards, David Frank	Grant, Hugh	Houghton, Jr., Amory
Conrades, George Henry	Edwards, Timothy	Grantham, R. Jeremy	Houser, Theodore Virgil
Coonley, Howard	Eliot, Samuel (1739-1820)	Grass, Albert Melvin	Hubbard, Jr., William
Copeland, Melvin	Elliott, Byron Kauffman	Grass, Ellen Robinson	Neill
Thomas	Ellis, Charles D.	Graves, Sr., Earl Gilbert	Hunnewell, Horatio
Cordiner, Ralph Jarron	Ellis, George Hathaway	Gray, Francis Calley	Hollis
Corrigan, E. Gerald	Enriquez, Juan	(1890-1976)	Hutchins, Glenn H.
(Edward Gerald)	Erburu, Robert F.	Gray, Horace (1800-1873)	Iger, Robert A.
Cowen, Scott Stephen	Erickson, Joseph Austin	Gray, William	Immelt, Jeffrey R.
Cranch, Richard	Erving, George	Greenberg, Sanford D.	Ingersoll, Robert Stephen
Crown, James S.	Feeney, Charles Francis	Griffin, William Lester	Jackson, Jr., Charles
Crown, Lester	Ferguson, Jr., Roger W.	Hadley (W. L. Hadley)	Jassy, Andrew R.
Cullman, Lewis B.	Ferri, Paul J.	Grove, Andrew S.	Jefferson, Edward
Culver, David M.	Finn, David	Guild, Benjamin	Graham
Dachs, Alan Mark	Fish, Lawrence K.	Gupta, Rajat Kumar	Jenrette, Richard
Dalton, Marshall	Fisher, Avery Robert	Haas, Robert D.	Jensen, Michael Cole
Bertrand	Fisher, Richard Welton	Hall, Jonathan Patten	Johnson 3d, Edward
Dalton, Tristram	Flanders, Ralph Edward	Hambrecht, William R.	Crosby
Dangote, Aliko	Flom, Joseph Harold	Harman, Sidney	Johnson, James A.
Daniel, D. Ronald	Folsom, Marion Bayard	Harriman, Henry	Jones, Matt Bushnell
d'Arbeloff, Alexander V.	Forbes, William Cameron	Ingraham	Kahle, Brewster
David, Donald Kirk	Ford, Horace Sayford	Harris, Irving Brooks	Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
Davis, Archibald	Foster, Richard Norman	Hart, Francis Russell	Kaufman, Henry
Kimbrough	Franke, Richard James	Hastings, W. Reed	Kavli, Fred
Day, Robert Addison	Frazier, Kenneth C.	Hatch, Francis Whiting	Kearns, David Todd
de Rothschild, David	French, Edward Sanborn	Hazard, Rowland Gibson	Kekst, Gershon
Deane, Charles	Fudge, Ann M.	Heineman, Sr., Ben	Keller, Carl Tilden
Dell, Michael Saul	Fuller, Carlton Perry	Walter	Kelly, Edmund Francis
Dennison, Henry Sturgis	Fuller, Kathryn Scott	Hellman, F. Warren	Kelly, Mervin Joe
Dexter, Samuel (1726-	Galvin, Robert W.	(Frederick Warren)	Kemper, David Woods
1810)	Gardner, Jr., George	Henderson, Ernest	Kendall, Henry Plimpton
Dibner, Bern	Peabody	Henderson, Robert P.	

Keough, Donald	Mandel, Morton L.	Page, Larry	Rose, Marshall
Raymond	Marshall (Lord Marshall	Palmisano, Samuel J.	Rosenberg, Richard M.
Kidder, Henry Purkitt	of Knightsbridge),	Parsons, Richard	Rosenblum, Mendel
Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer	Colin	Peabody, Francis	Rosenfeld, Gerald
Kim, Peter S.	Martin, Jr., William	Pearce, Edward	Rosenwald, Jr., E. John
Kimmel, Sidney	McChesney	Penhoet, Edward E.	Ross, Arthur
Kluge, John Werner	McCune, Jr., William	Peretsman, Nancy Beth	Ross, Ian Munro
Knight, Charles Field	James	Perkin, Richard Scott	Rothenberg, James F.
Knight, Philip H.	McDonnell, John F.	Peterson, Peter G.	Rothschild, Loren R.
Kohlberg, Jr., Jerome	McGovern, Patrick J.	Pforzheimer III, Carl H.	Rothschild, N. C. Jacob
Koller, Daphne	McNerney, Jr., W. James	Phillips, Thomas Leonard	Rowe, John W.
Kovner, Bruce	Mead, Dana G.	Pirie, Robert	Rowe, John Wallis
Kraft, Robert K.	Mettler, Ruben Frederick	Poorvu, William James	Rubenstein, David M.
Kravis, Marie-Josee	Meyer, Jack R.	Pounds, William Frank	Rubin, Robert E.
Kresa, Kent	Meyerson, Morton H.	Pozen, Robert Charles	Ruml, Beardsley
Kuehler, Jack D.	Millard, Robert Brian	Preston, Lewis Thompson	Russell, Thomas
Lamont, Thomas William	Miller, Arjay	Pritzker, Penny S.	Ryan, Patrick G.
Lane, Gardiner Martin	Miller, Joseph Irwin	Pritzker, Thomas J.	Sagan, Paul
Larsen, Ralph Stanley	Miller, William I.	Putnam, George (1926-	Sandler, Herbert M.
Laubach, Gerald David	Minehan, Cathy E.	2019)	Sant, Roger W.
Lauder, Leonard Alan	Mitchell, William (1791-	Quelch, John A.	Savitz, Maxine L.
Lawrence, Abbott	1869)	Rabb, Irving William	Scardino, Marjorie M.
Lazarus, Maurice	Mogae, Festus G.	Rabb, Sidney Rabinowitz	Schacht, Henry Brewer
Lee, David L.	Moore, Ann S.	Rafinesque-Schmaltz,	Schell, Erwin Haskell
Lee, George Gardner	Morita, Akio	Constantine Samuel	Schlaifer, Robert Osher
Lee, John Clarke	Morss, Everett	Rajan, Raghuram G.	Schmidt, Eric
Lee, Seng Tee	Morton, R. Alastair	Rand, William McNear	Schrempp, Juergen E.
Leeds, Morris Evans	(Robert Alastair)	Randall, Clarence Belden	Segel, Arthur I.
Leghorn, Richard Sully	Munnell, Alicia H.	Reed, John Shepard	Selekman, Benjamin
Leibowitz, Martin L.	Murdock, Harold	Reilly, William K.	Morris
Leighton, Frank	Neubauer, Joseph	Reuther, Walter Philip	Sever, William
Thomson (Tom)	Nicholas, Peter M.	Ripley, Alfred Lawrence	Shanker, Albert
Leventhal, Norman B.	Nichols, Guy W.	Robinson, Jr., Dwight	Shapiro, Robert Bernard
Levinson, Arthur D.	Nilekani, Rohini	Parker	Shaw, David E.
Lewent, Judy C.	Nooyi, Indra	Rock, Arthur	Shaw, Henry Southworth
Lincoln, Frederic Walker	Nora Johnson, Suzanne	Rockefeller, Jr., David	Sherwin, Martin Jay
Linde, Edward H.	M. Nora	Roe, Mark J.	Shinn, George Latimer
Livermore, George	Novogratz, Jacqueline	Roethlisberger, Fritz Jules	Shipley, Walter Vincent
Lorsch, Jay William	O'Donnell, Peter	Rogers, Jr., John	Siebel, Thomas M.
Lowell, Augustus	Olds, Irving Sands	Washington	Simons, James Harris
Lowell, Francis Cabot	Olsen, Kenneth Harry	Rogers, Theodore C.	Simonyi, Charles
(1803-1874)	Olson, Ronald L.	Rohatyn, Felix George	Sloan, George Arthur
Lowell, John Amory	Omidyar, Pierre	Roosa, Robert Vincent	Sloan, Jr., Alfred
Lowell, Ralph	O'Neill, Paul Henry	Ropes, Joseph Samuel	Pritchard
Lynch, Peter S.	Orr, Susan Packard	Rose, Daniel	Smith, Raymond W.
Mallinckrodt, Jr., Edward	Packard, David	Rose, Elihu	Smith, Richard Alan

Soros, George
 Spangler, Jr., C. D.
 (Clemmie Dixon)
 Spaulding, Huntley
 Nowell
 Spector, Alfred Z.
 Spencer, Edson White
 Speyer, Jerry I.
 Stamp, Josiah Charles
 Stata, Raymond Stuart
 Steinert, Alan
 Stephenson, Randall L.
 Steyer, Thomas F.
 Stone, James M.
 Stone, Jr., Robert Gregg
 Stonebraker, Michael
 Storer, Ebenezer
 Swett, Samuel
 Sylla, Richard E.
 Tanenbaum, Morris
 Tang, Oscar
 Tata, Ratan N.

Tatlock, Anne M.
 Teele, Stanley Ferdinand
 Termeer, Henri A.
 Thayer, Nathaniel
 Thomas, Charles Allen
 Thornton, John L.
 Tilden, Joseph
 Tisch, James S.
 Tisch, Laurence Alan
 Tisch, Preston Robert
 Tracy, Nathaniel
 Tuttle, Robert H.
 Tyson, Bernard J.
 Ubiñas, Luis A.
 Ueberroth, Peter Victor
 Vasella, Daniel
 Vaughan, Benjamin
 Vaughan, Charles
 Vaughan, Sr., Samuel
 Vaughan, William
 Wadsworth, Eliot
 Wallach, Kenneth L.

Wang, An
 Warnock, John E.
 Watson, Jr., Thomas John
 Webster, William
 Weill, Sanford I.
 Weinberg, John
 Livingston
 Weinberg, Jr., Sidney
 James (Jim)
 Weinstein, David
 Welch, Jr., John Francis
 Wells, William
 Welters, Anthony
 Wexner, Leslie H.
 White, Erskine Norman
 White, Miles D.
 Whitehead, John
 Cunningham
 Whitman, Margaret C.
 Wiener, Malcolm H.
 Williams, Ronald A.

Williams, Samuel (1760-
 1841)
 Wilson, Carroll Louis
 Wilson, Charles Edward
 Wilson, Joseph
 Chamberlain
 Winthrop, Thomas
 Lindall
 Wolfensohn, James David
 Wriston, Walter Bigelow
 Wyss, Hansjorg
 Young, John Alan
 Young, Owen D.
 Zaffaroni, Alejandro
 Cesar
 Zraket, Charles Anthony
 Zuckerman, Paul
 Sebastian

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Cellular and Developmental Biology and Genetics

Ackerman, Susan L.
 Adhya, Sankar
 Allis, C. David
 Altman, Sidney
 Altshuler, David Matthew
 Amon, Angelika
 Anderson, David J.
 Anderson, Everett
 Anderson, Kathryn
 Virginia
 Andrews, Nancy C.
 Ashburner, Michael
 Ausubel, Frederick M.
 Banerjee, Utpal
 Bartel, Bonnie
 Beckerle, Mary Catherine
 Beckwith, Jonathan Roger

Beerman, Wolfgang
 Wilhelm Walter
 Belfort, Marlene
 Benirschke, Kurt
 Bennett, G. Vann
 Berger, Shelley L.
 Berridge, Michael John
 Beutler, Bruce A.
 Biggins, Sue
 Billingham, Rupert
 Everett
 Bissell, Mina J.
 Blobel, Gunter Klaus-
 Joachim
 Bloom, Kerry Steven
 Bodmer, Walter Fred
 Bonini, Nancy
 Bonner, John Tyler
 Borisy, Gary G.
 Botstein, David
 Boyse, Edward Arthur
 Breakefield, Xandra
 Owens

Bretscher, Anthony P.
 Brink, Royal Alexander
 Brinster, Ralph Lawrence
 Bronner, Marianne
 Brown, Donald David
 Brugge, Joan S.
 Bucher, Nancy Leslie
 Rutherford
 Bunting-Smith, Mary
 Ingraham
 Burridge, Keith W.T.
 Cantley, Lewis Clayton
 Cao, Xuetao
 Capecchi, Mario R.
 Carlson, Marian B.
 Caspersson, Torbjorn
 Oskar
 Cavalli-Sforza, Luigi Luca
 Chalfie, Martin
 Chilton, Mary-Dell
 Matchett
 Clark, Andrew G.
 Cohen, Stanley Norman

Cooper, Kenneth Willard
 Cotran, Ramzi Suliman
 Croce, Carlo M.
 Cyster, Jason G.
 Darnell, Jr., James Edwin
 De Camilli, Pietro V.
 de Lange, Titia
 Demerec, Milislav
 DePinho, Ronald A.
 Dikic, Ivan
 Doermann, August
 Henry
 Dove, William F.
 Drubin, David Gil
 Dubinin, Nikolay
 Petrovich
 Duboule, Denis
 Dunn, Leslie Clarence
 Dutcher, Susan K.
 Dymecki, Susan M.
 Eagle, Harry
 Ecker, Joseph R.
 Edgar, Robert Stuart

Eisenman, Robert N.	Harlow, Jr., Edward	King, Mary-Claire	McIntosh, J. Richard
Elowitz, Michael B.	Everett	Kingsley, David Mark	McLaren, Anne
Emlen, Douglas J.	Harper, J. Wade	Klausner, Richard D.	McMahon, Andrew P.
Emr, Scott D.	Harris, Henry	Klein, George	Mellman, Ira
Ephrussi, Boris	Hartl, Daniel Lee	Klionsky, Daniel J.	Mello, Craig Cameron
Esposito, Rochelle Easton	Hartl, Franz-Ulrich	Kornberg, Thomas B.	Messing, Joachim
Farquhar, Marilyn Gist	Hartwell, Leland	Koshland, Douglas Elliott	Meyer, Barbara Jean
Fields, Stanley	Harrison	Krainer, Adrian R.	Miller, Elizabeth Cavert
Fink, Gerald R.	Hawley, R. Scott	Krasnow, Mark Alan	Miller, James Alexander
Fire, Andrew Z.	Hay, Elizabeth Dexter	Krumlauf, Robert Eugene	Mintz, Beatrice
Forget, Bernard G.	Henkin, Tina M.	Kunkel, Louis M.	Mitchison, Timothy J.
Francke, Uta	Heuser, John E.	Kunkel, Thomas A.	Monroy, Alberto
Fuchs, Elaine V.	Hilleman, Maurice Ralph	Lane, Malcolm Daniel	Moscona, A. A. (Aron
Full, Robert J.	Hobbs, Helen Haskell	Langley, Charles Hunt	Arthur)
Fuller, Margaret Tatnall	Hoffmann, Ary A.	Le Douarin, Nicole	Muller, Hermann Joseph
Gall, Joseph Grafton	Hogan, Brigid L. M.	Marthe	Murray, Andrew W.
Garcia-Bellido, Antonio	Holter, Heinz	Leder, Philip	Nabel, Elizabeth G.
Garen, Alan	Hopkins, Nancy	Lederberg, Joshua	Nanney, David Ledbetter
Gehring, Walter Jacob	Horowitz, Norman	Lehmann, Ruth	Nasmyth, Kim
Geiger, Benjamin	Harold	Levine, Michael Steven	Nelson, Jr., Oliver Evans
Ginty, David D.	Horvitz, H. Robert	Lewis, Edward B.	Nelson, W. James
Glass, Hiram Bentley	(Howard Robert)	Ley, Timothy James	Nevins, Joseph R.
Goldberg, Alfred Lewis	Howley, Peter Maxwell	Lin, Haifan	Niehhs, Christof
Goldstein, Lawrence	Hughes-Schrader, Sally	Lindsley, Jr., Dan Leslie	Novick, Peter J.
Steven	Hynes, Richard Olding	Lippincott-Schwartz,	Nowell, Peter C.
Goodenough, Ursula W.	Inoue, Shinya	Jennifer	Nusse, Roeland
Gottesman, Michael Marc	Jacob, François	Little, Clarence Cook	Nusslein-Volhard,
Green, Howard	Jacobsen, Steven E.	Lodish, Harvey F.	Christiane
Green, Michael R.	Jaenisch, Rudolf	Lowe, Scott William	O'Brien, Stephen James
Green, Rachel	Jasin, Maria	Lupski, James R.	O'Farrell, Patrick H.
Greenough, William	Jenuwein, Thomas P.	Lyon, Mary Frances	Ohno, Susumu
Tallant	Jones, Peter A.	Mackay, Trudy Frances	Ohta, Tomoko
Greenwald, Iva S.	Jost, Alfred Daniel	Charlene	Oppenheimer, Jane
Grewal, Shiv I. S.	Joyner, Alexandra Leigh	Magnuson, Terry R.	Marion
Gross, Jerome	Kafatos, Fotis	Mahowald, Anthony	Orci, Lelio
Gross, Paul Randolph	Constantine	Peter	Oren, Moshe
Groudine, Mark	Kaufman, Thomas C.	Mandel, Gail	Orr, H. Allen
Grunstein, Michael	Kazazian, Jr., Haig H.	Markert, Clement	O'Shea, Erin K.
Gruss, Peter	Keating, Mark Taylor	Lawrence	Oster, George F.
Guarente, Leonard P.	Keeney, Scott N.	Martin, Gail Roberta	Owen, Ray David
Gurdon, John Bertrand	Kemphues, Kenneth J.	Massague, Joan	Page, David Conrad
Haber, James E.	Kennedy, Mary	Mazia, Daniel	Palade, George Emil
Hadorn, Ernst	Bernadette	McClintock, Barbara	Parada, Luis Fernando
Hall, Jeffrey C.	Kihara, Hitoshi	McConnell, Susan K.	Pardue, Mary Lou
Harlan, Jack Rodney	Kimble, Judith Elisabeth	McCormick, Frank P.	Pawson, Anthony James
Harland, Richard M.	Kimmel, Charles	McGinnis, William J.	Penman, Sheldon

Perelson, Alan S.	Sabatini, David Domingo	Sonneborn, Tracy	Waddington, Conrad Hal
Perrimon, Norbert	Sager, Ruth	Morton	Waelsch, Salome
Petes, Thomas D.	Salmon, Edward D.	Spector, David L.	Gluecksohn
Pfeffer, Suzanne Ruth	Salzberg, Steven L.	Spiegelman, Bruce	Wahl, Geoffrey Myles
Piwnica-Worms, Helen M.	Sánchez Alvarado,	Michael	Wallace, Bruce
Plomin, Robert	Alejandro	Spradling, Allan Charles	Wallace, Douglas C.
Pollard, Thomas Dean	Sato, Gordon Hisashi	Springer, Timothy Alan	Walter, Peter
Pontecorvo, Guido P. A.	Scharff, Matthew Daniel	Srivastava, Deepak	Warren, Stephen T.
Porter, Keith Roberts	Schatz, David Gilliam	Stahl, Franklin William	Weigel, Detlef
Prescott, David Marshall	Schekman, Randy Wayne	Stern, Claudio Daniel	Weintraub, Harold
Pringle, John William	Schell, Jozef Stephaan	Stern, Curt	Martin
Sutton	Schmid, Sandra L.	Stern, Herbert	Weiss, Paul Alfred
Pritchard, Jonathan K.	Schneiderman, Howard	Stoeckenius, Walther	Wells, James A.
Raff, Martin	Allen	Strome, Susan	Werb, Zena
Rajewsky, Klaus	Schull, William Jackson	Struhl, Gary	Wessler, Susan R.
Ratcliffe, Peter J.	Schupbach, Gertrud M.	Sturtevant, Alfred Henry	Willier, Benjamin
Reznikoff, William S.	Scott, Matthew P.	Sueoka, Noboru	Harrison
Rine, Jasper	Selander, Robert Keith	Swaminathan,	Wilson, Edmund Beecher
Roman, Herschel Lewis	Seydoux, Geraldine	Monkombu Sambasivan	Wilson, Thomas Hastings
Rosbash, Michael	Shenk, Thomas E.	Swift, Hewson Hoyt	Winston, Fred M.
Ross, Russell	Sherr, Charles J.	Symington, Lorraine S.	Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
Rossant, Janet	Shi, Yang	Szostak, Jack W.	Workman, Jerry L.
Rothenberg, Ellen V.	Siekevitz, Philip	Tabin, Clifford J.	Wright, Sewall
Rowley, Janet Davison	Silhavy, Thomas J.	Takeichi, Masatoshi	Wysocka, Joanna K.
Rubin, Gerald Mayer	Silver, Pamela A.	Thorner, Jeremy W.	Yanofsky, Martin F.
Rubin, Harry	Singer, Robert H.	Tocchi-Valentini,	Yuan, Junying
Ruddle, Francis Hugh	Slonimski, Piotr	Glaucio Pasquale	Zakian, Virginia A.
Rudensky, Alexander	Smithies, Oliver	Truman, James William	Zinder, Norton David
Ruoslahti, Erkki	Snell, George Davis	Tsien, Roger Yonchien	Zwilling, Edgar
Russell, Elizabeth Buckley	Snyder, Michael	Vale, Ronald D.	
Shull	Solter, Davor	Villeneuve, Anne M.	
Ruvkun, Gary B.		Vousden, Karen H.	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Chemistry

Abruña, Héctor Daniel	Andersen, Hans	Baeyer, Adolf Johann	Bartlett, Paul Doughty
Adams, Roger	Christian	Friedrich Wilhelm von	Barton, Derek Harold
Aizenberg, Joanna	Anderson, James Gilbert	Baird, Barbara A.	Richard
Alberty, Robert Arnold	Anson, Fred Colvig	Baker, William Oliver	Barton, Jacqueline K.
Albrecht, Andreas	Apeloig, Yitzhak	Baldeschwieler, John	Basolo, Fred
Christopher	Arigoni, Duilio	Dickson	Battersby, Alan Rushton
Alder, Berni Julian	Arnold, James Richard	Baldwin, Jack Edward	Bawendi, Moungi Gabriel
Alivisatos, A. Paul	Arnold, Samuel	Bancroft, Wilder Dwight	Baxter, Gregory Paul
Amdur, Isadore	Tomlinson	Baran, Phil S.	Beak, Peter Andrew
Anders, Edward	Avery, Charles	Barbara, Paul Frank	Beattie, James Alexander
	Avouris, Phaedon	Bard, Allen Joseph	Beckman, Arnold Orville
	Badger, Richard McLean	Bartlett, Neil	Beebe, Ralph Alonzo
		Bartlett, Paul A.	Bell, Alexis T.

Bell, Ronald Percy	Brus, Louis Eugene	Comey, Arthur	Dexter, William Prescott
Benedict, Manson	Buchi, George Hermann	Messinger	Diederich, François N.
Benkovic, Stephen James	Buchwald, Stephen Leffler	Conant, James Bryant	DiSalvo, Jr., Francis
Bercaw, John E.	Buckingham, Amyand	Cooke, Josiah Parsons	Joseph
Berg, Jeremy M.	David	Cooks, Robert Graham	Djerassi, Carl
Bergman, Robert George	Bunnett, Joseph	Coolidge, Albert Sprague	Doering, William von
Berne, Bruce J.	Frederick	Cope, Arthur Clay	Eggers
Bernstein, Richard Barry	Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm	Corey, Elias James	Dougherty, Dennis A.
Berry, Richard Stephen	Eberhard	Cornforth, John Warcup	Draper, John William
Bersohn, Richard	Burrows, Cynthia J.	Coryell, Charles DuBois	Drickamer, Harry George
Berson, Jerome Abraham	Butler, Alison	Cotton, Frank Albert	Drown, Thomas
Berthelot, Marcelin	Butler, Laurie J.	Coulson, Charles Alfred	Messinger
(Pierre Eugene	Cabot, Samuel (1850-	Cowan, George Arthur	Dumas, Jean Baptiste
Marcelin)	1906)	Crabtree, Robert Howard	Andre
Berthollet, Claude Louis,	Calvin, Melvin	Crafts, James Mason	Dumesic, James Anthony
Comte	Cane, David E.	Craig, Lyman Creighton	Dunitz, Jack David
Bertozzi, Carolyn R.	Carreira, Erick M.	Cram, Donald James	Dye, James Louis
Berzelius, Jons Jacob	Carrington, Alan	Crawford, Jr., Bryce Low	Edwards, Peter P.
Biemann, Klaus	Carter, Emily Ann	Crim, F. Fleming	Eigen, Manfred
Bigeleisen, Jacob	Casey, Charles Philip	Cross, Paul Clifford	Eisenberg, Richard
Blagden, Charles	Castleman, Jr., Albert	Cummins, Christopher C.	Eliel, Ernest Ludwig
Blake, John Harrison	Welford	Curl, Robert F.	Ellman, Jonathan A.
Blanchard, Arthur	Ceyer, Sylvia Teresse	Dahl, Lawrence Frederick	El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr
Alphonzo	Aida	Dailey, Benjamin Peter	Ernst, Richard R.
Boger, Dale L.	Chamot, Emile Monnin	Dainton, Frederick	Ertl, Gerhard Ludwig
Bogert, Marston Taylor	Chan, Sunney I.	Sydney	Eschenmoser, Albert
Boltwood, Bertram	Chandler, David	Dalton, John	Jakob
Borden	Chang, Christopher J.	Dana, Samuel Luther	Esselen, Gustavus John
Booker, Squire J.	Chatt, Joseph	Daniels, Farrington	Evans, David Albert
Booth, Harold Simmons	Cheetham, Anthony K.	Danishefsky, Samuel J.	Evans, William Lloyd
Bowring, Samuel A.	Chevreur, Michel Eugene	Darensbourg, Donald J.	Eyring, Henry
Boxer, Steven George	Chisholm, Malcolm	Darensbourg, Marcetta	Faraday, Michael
Brauman, John I.	Harold	York	Fay, Henry
Bray, William Crowell	Clardy, Jon Christel	Dauben, William Garfield	Fayer, Michael D.
Breslow, Ronald Charles	Clark, Thomas Edwards	Davidson, Ernest Roy	Fenn, John Bennett
David	Clary, David Charles	Davis, Tenney Lombard	Feringa, Bernard Lucas
Brewer, Leo	Clayton, Robert Norman	Davy, Humphry	(Ben Lucas)
Brinker, C. Jeffrey	Closs, Gerhard Ludwig	de Hevesy, George Charles	Ferry, John Douglass
Brönsted, Johannes	Coates, Geoffrey W.	Denmark, Scott E.	Field, Robert Warren
Nicolaus	Coggeshall, George	DePuy, Charles H.	Fieser, Louis Frederick
Brookhart, Maurice S.	Whitely	Dervan, Peter Brendan	Finlayson-Pitts, Barbara J.
Brown, Harrison Scott	Cohen, Saul Gerald	DeSimone, Joseph Mark	Fischer, Emil
Brown, Herbert Charles	Cole, Robert Hugh	Deutch, John Mark	Fischer, Ernst Otto
Brown, Theodore	Collins, Samuel Cornette	Dewar, Michael James	Fisher, Michael Ellis
Lawrence	Collman, James Paddock	Steuart	Fixman, Marshall
Bruice, Thomas Charles	Colombo, Umberto	Dexter, Aaron	

Fleming, Graham Richard	Goldschmidt, Victor Gomer, Robert	Heller, Eric Johnson Hendricks, Sterling Brown	Jackson, Charles Loring Jacobsen, Eric N.
Flory, Paul John	Gooch, Frank Austin	Herschbach, Dudley Robert	Jennings, Walter Louis
Flygare, Willis H.	Good, Mary Lowe	Herzberg, Gerhard	Johnson, Mark A.
Flynn, George William	Gordon, Roy Gerald	Heyrovsky, Jaroslav	Johnson, Samuel William
Forbes, George Shannon	Gorham, John	Hill, Henry Barker	Johnson, William Summer
Fox, Marye Anne	Graham, Thomas	Hilvert, Donald	Johnston, Harold Sledge
Francisco, Joseph S.	Gray, Harry Barkus	Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman	Jonas, Jiri
Franklin, Edward Curtis	Greene II, Frederick Davis	Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland	Jones, Ewart Ray Herbert
Fraser-Reid, Bertram O.	Greenewalt, Crawford Hallock	Hochstrasser, Robin Main	Jones, Grinnell
Frechet, Jean M. J.	Grey, Clare P.	Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot	Jorgensen, William L.
Freed, Jack Herschel	Griffin, Robert Guy	Hoffman, Brian M.	Jorgenson, James W.
Freed, Karl Frederick	Gronenborn, Angela M.	Hoffman, Darleane Christian	Jortner, Joshua
Frenkel, Daniel	Groves III, John Taylor	Hoffmann, Roald	Joullie, Madeleine M.
Freund, Hans-Joachim	Grubbs, Robert H.	Hofmann, August Wilhelm	Julian, Percy Lavon
Fried, Josef	Gruebele, Martin	Holm, Richard Hadley	Kahne, Daniel
Friedlander, Gerhart	Grunwald, Ernest Max	Hornig, Donald Frederick	Karle, Isabella Lugoski
Friend, Cynthia M.	Gutowsky, Herbert Sander	Horsford, Eben Norton	Karplus, Martin
Friesner, Richard A.	Haber, Fritz	Houk, Kendall Newcomb	Kasha, Michael
Frumkin, Alexander Naumovich	Hackerman, Norman	Houston, Paul Lyon	Katz, Thomas Joseph
Fu, Gregory Chung-Wei	Hahn, Otto	Howe, Henry Marion	Katzenellenbogen, John Albert
Fukui, Kenichi	Hall, Frederick	Hsieh-Wilson, Linda C.	Kauzmann, Walter Joseph
Fuoss, Raymond Matthew	Halpern, Jack	Huisgen, Rolf	Kegeles, Gerson
Garland, Carl Wesley	Hamilton, Andrew D.	Huizenga, John Robert	Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August
Gassman, Paul George	Hammes-Schiffer, Sharon	Hume, David Newton	Kelly, Jeffery W.
Gates, Marshall DeMotte	Hammond, George Simms	Hunt, Thomas Sterry	Keyes, Frederick George
Gay, Martin	Hannay, Norman Bruce	Huntington, Oliver Whipple	Khosla, Chaitan
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis	Hare, Robert	Huntress, Ernest Hamlin	Kiessling, Laura Lee
Gelbart, William Michael	Harker, David	Hush, Noel S.	Kimball, George Elbert
Gellman, Samuel H.	Harris, Charles Bonner	Hutchison, Jr., Clyde Allen	King, David A.
Genth, Frederick Augustus	Harris, Louis	Ibers, James Arthur	King, Gilbert William
Gerber, R. Benny	Hartwig, John F.	Imperiali, Barbara	Kinnicutt, Leonard Parker
Ghiorso, Albert	Hawker, Craig J.	Ingold, Christopher Kelk	Kinsey, James Lloyd
Giauque, William Francis	Hawthorne, Marion Frederick	Irvine, Jr., John Withers	Kirkwood, John Gamble
Gibbs, Wolcott (Oliver Wolcott)	Hayes, Augustus Allen		Kirwan, Richard
Giese, Bernd	Head-Gordon, Martin P.		Kishi, Yoshito
Gillespie, Louis John	Heathcock, Clayton Howell		Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
Goddard III, William A.	Heidt, Lawrence Joseph		Klafter, Joseph
Goldanskii, Vitalii Iosifovich	Heilbronner, Edgar		Klein, Michael Lawrence
Goldberg, Karen I.	Heller, Adam		Klemperer, William Aloys
Golden, Sidney			

Knowles, Jeremy Randall	Marcus, Rudolph Arthur	Moore, Jeffrey Scott	Olah, George Andrew
Kohler, Elmer Peter	Marignac, Jean Charles	Moore, Stanford	Onsager, Lars
Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits	Galissard de	Morley, Edward Williams	Oppenheim, Irwin
Kraus, Charles August	Mark, Herman Francis	Morse, Harmon	Ordway, John Morse
Kubiak, Clifford P.	Mark, Kenneth	Northrop	Osborne, Thomas Burr
Kuhn, Werner	Lamartine	Morton, Avery Adrian	Ostwald, Wilhelm
Lamb, Arthur Becket	Marks, Tobin Jay	Moyes, Henry	(Friedrich Wilhelm)
Langmuir, Irving	Marshall, Alan George	Mueller, Edward	Ourisson, Guy
Laudise, Robert Alfred	Martell, Arthur Earl	Muetterties, Earl Leonard	Overbeek, Jan Theodore
Le Chatelier, Henri Louis	Martinez, Todd Joseph	Mukamel, Shaul	Gerard
Lea, Mathew Carey	Marvel, Carl Shipp	Müllen, Klaus A.	Overman, Larry Eugene
Lee, Yuan Tseh	Masamune, Satoru	Mulliken, Robert	Oxtoby, David W.
Lehn, Jean-Marie Pierre	Mayer, Joseph Edward	Sanderson	Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
Leonard, Nelson Jordan	McCammon, J. Andrew	Mulliken, Samuel Parsons	Parkes, Samuel
Leone, Stephen R.	McClure, Donald Stuart	Munroe, Charles Edward	Parmenter, Charles
Lester, Marsha I.	McConnell, Harden	Murphy, Carine J.	Stedman
Letsinger, Robert Lewis	Marsden	Murray, Royce Wilton	Parr, Robert Ghormley
Levine, Raphael David	McDermott, Ann Elizabeth	Nakamura, Eiichi	Parrinello, Michele
Levy, Donald Harris	McLafferty, Fred Warren	Nakanishi, Koji	Parshall, George William
Lewis (Lord), Jack	McMahon, Howard	Nash, Leonard Kollender	Patterson, Robert Maskell
Lewis, Gilbert Newton	Oldford	Nef, John Ulric (1862-	Pauling, Linus Carl
Lewis, Warren Kendall	Mees, Charles Edward	1915)	Perkin, Jr., William
Libby, Willard Frank	Kenneth	Negishi, Ei-ichi	Henry
Lieber, Charles M.	Meijer, Bert W.	Nelson, Keith Adam	Perlman, Isadore
Liebig, Justus Freiherr von	Meinwald, Jerrold	Nesbitt, David John	Pettit, Rowland
Linderstrom-Lang, Kaj	Mendeleeff	Nesmeyanov, Alexander	Phillips, William Dale
Ulrik	(Mendeleyev), Dmitri	Nikolaevich	Pickett, Lucy Weston
Lineberger, William Carl	Ivanowitch	Neumark, Daniel M.	Pimentel, George Claude
Lingane, James Joseph	Merrick, John Mudge	Newell, Lyman Churchill	Pines, Alexander
Linschitz, Henry	Meyer, Thomas J.	Newton, Marshall D.	Pitzer, Kenneth Sanborn
Lippard, Stephen James	Meyer, Victor	Nichols, William Ripley	Polanyi, John Charles
Lipscomb, Jr., William	Michael, Arthur	Nicolaou, Kyriacos Costa	Polanyi, Michael
Nunn	Michl, Josef	(KC)	Pople, John Anthony
Little, Arthur Dehon	Milas, Nicholas	Nitzan, Abraham	Porter (Lord Porter of
Lodge, Timothy P.	Athanasius	Nocera, Daniel George	Luddenham), George
Long, Franklin Asbury	Miller, Scott J.	Norris, James Flack	Poulter, Charles Dale
Long, Jeffrey R.	Miller, William Hughes	Norris, Jr., James Rufus	Prelog, Vladimir
Longuet-Higgins, Hugh	Mirkin, Chad A.	Norton, John Pitkin	Priestley, Joseph
Christopher	Mislow, Kurt Martin	Norton, Lewis Mills	Prigogine, Ilya
Lord, Richard Collins	Mitscherlich, Eilhard	Noyes, Arthur Amos	Purves, Clifford
Mabery, Charles Frederic	Mizushima, Sanichiro	Noyes, Jr., William Albert	Burrough
MacInnes, Duncan	Moerner, William Esco	Noyes, Richard Macy	Quack, Martin
Arthur	Moffitt, William Edward	Noyes, William Albert	Rabinovitch, Benton
MacMillan, David W.C.	Moore, C. Bradley	Noyori, Ryoji	Seymour
Mallet, John William	Moore, Forris Jewett	Nuzzo, Ralph George	Rabinowitch, Eugene
Mallouk, Thomas	Moore, George Dunning	Oka, Takeshi	

Rammelsberg, Karl Friedrich	Schaefer III, Henry Frederick	Sörensen, Soren Peter Lauritz	Toste, F. Dean
Rao, Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra	Schatz, George Chappell	Sorm, Frantisek	Troe, Jurgen (Hans Jurgen)
Ratner, Mark A.	Schepartz, Alanna	Stang, Peter John	Trost, Barry Martin
Ravenel, Saint Julien	Scheraga, Harold Abraham	Stein, Richard Stephen	Truhlar, Donald G.
Raymond, Kenneth Norman	Schleyer, Paul von Ragué	Stephenson, Clark Conkling	Tully, John Charles
Rebek, Jr., Julius	Schreiber, Stuart Lee	Stevens, Raymond Sawtell	Turkevich, Anthony Leonid
Rees, Douglas C.	Schrock, Richard Royce	Stevenson, Earl Place	Turnbull, David
Regnault, Henri Victor	Schultz, Peter G.	Stieglitz, Julius Oscar	Turro, Nicholas John
Reichman, David R.	Schumb, Walter Cecil	Still, Jr., W. Clark (William Clark)	Tycko, Robert
Reichstein, Tadeus	Schwarz, Helmut F.	Stockmayer, Walter Hugo	Underwood, Jr., Henry Weeden
Remsen, Ira	Schwarzenbach, Gerold Karl	Stoddart, J. Fraser	Urbain, Georges
Rice, Stuart Alan	Schwenk, Erwin	Storer, Francis Humphreys	Urey, Harold Clayton
Richards, Theodore William	Seaborg, Glenn Theodore	Stork, Gilbert	Vaida, Veronica
Richmond, Geraldine L.	Seeman, Nadrian C.	Streitwieser, Jr., Andrew	Valentine, Joan Silverstone
Roberts, John Dombrowski	Seyferth, Dietmar	Stubbe, Joanne	van der Donk, Wilfred A.
Robinson, Robert	Sharples, Stephen Paschall	Stucky, Galen D.	Van Duyne, Richard Palmer
Rochow, Eugene George	Sharpless, Karl Barry	Suess, Hans Eduard	van Tamelen, Eugene Earl
Rogers, Howard Gardner	Shechtman, Dan	Sutin, Norman	van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus
Rogers, John Ashley	Sheehan, John Clark	Svedberg, Theodor	Vernon, Arthur Andrew
Rogers, Lockhart Burgess	Sherrill, Miles Standish	Swager, Timothy Manning	Walker, William Hultz
Rosanoff, Martin Andre	Shirley, David Arthur	Swain, Charles Gardner	Wall, Frederick Theodore
Roscoe, Henry Enfield	Shoemaker, David Powell	Swift, Ernest Haywood	Walling, Cheves T.
Rose, Heinrich	Shull, Harrison	Talbot, Henry Paul	Walt, David R.
Rosenzweig, Amy C.	Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent	Tarbell, Dean Stanley	Warner, Isiah M.
Ross, John	Silbey, Robert J.	Taube, Henry	Warren, Cyrus Moors
Rossini, Frederick Dominic	Silliman, Benjamin	Taylor, Hugh Stott	Wasielewski, Michael R.
Rossky, Peter Jacob	Silliman, Jr., Benjamin	Thiel, Patricia A.	Wasserman, Harry Hershal
Rouxel, Jean Marcel	Silverman, Richard Bruce	Thomas, John Meurig	Waugh, John Stewart
Rowe, Allan Winter	Simmons, Jr., Howard Ensign	Thompson, Maurice deKay	Webster, John White
Rowland, Frank Sherwood	Sinanoglu, Oktay	Thomsen, Hans Peter Jorgen Julius	Webster, Redford
Rowlinson, John Shipley	Sinfelt, John Henry	Tilley, T. Don	Weeks, John David
Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen	Skinner, James Lauriston	Tinoco, Ignacio	Weiser, Harry Boyer
Sanford, Melanie S.	Slichter, William Pence	Tirrell, David Anthony	Weiss, Paul Storch
Sanger, Charles Robert	Smalley, Richard Errett	Tirrell, Matthew	Weissberger, Arnold
Sargeson, Alan McLeod	Smith III, Amos Brittain	Tishler, Max	Weissman, Samuel Isaac
Saunders, Martin	Smith, Alexander	Todd, Alexander Robertus	Weizmann, Chaim
Saykally, Richard James	Smith, Henry Monmouth	Tokmakoff, Andrei	Wender, Paul Anthony
Scatchard, George	Smith, John Lawrence	Tolman, Richard Chace	West, Cutler DeLong
	Smith, Leighton Bruerton		
	Solomon, Edward Ira		
	Somorjai, Gabor Arpad		

Westheimer, Frank
Henry
Whaley, K. Birgitta
White, Jr., Henry S.
Whitesides, George
McClelland
Whitmore, Frank Clifford
Whitney, Willis Rodney
Wiberg, Kenneth Berle
Widom, Benjamin
Wieland, Heinrich Otto
Wieland, Theodor
Hermann Felix
Wilke, Gunther

Wilkinson, Geoffrey
Williams, Robert Seaton
Willstatter, Richard
Wilson, Jr., Edgar Bright
Wilson, Mathew Kent
Wing, Charles Hallett
Winstein, Saul
Witkop, Bernhard
Wohler, Friedrich
Wolczanski, Peter
Thomas
Wolfenden, John Hulton
Wolfrom, Melville
Lawrence

Wollaston, William Hyde
Wolynes, Peter Guy
Wong, Chi-Huey
Wood, Edward Stickney
Woodman, Alpheus
Grant
Woodward, Robert Burns
Wooley, Karen L.
Worrall, David Elbridge
Wrighton, Mark Stephen
Wudl, Fred
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe
Xie, Xiaoliang Sunney
Yamamoto, Hisashi

Yang, Peidong
Yost, Don Christopher
Merlin Lee
Young, Ralph
Chillingworth
Yu, Jin-Quan
Zare, Richard Neil
Zewail, Ahmed Hassan
Zhuang, Xiaowei
Zimm, Bruno Hasbrouck
Zwanzig, Robert Walter

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Communications, Journalism, Editing, and Publishing

Abbott, Jonathan C.
Abramson, Jill
Amanpour, Christiane M.
Amicis, Edmondo de
Angell, Roger
Annenberg, Walter
Hubert
Attenborough, David
Frederick
Baker, Russell Wayne
Balz, Dan
Baquet, Dean Paul
Baron, Martin D.
Barth, Alan
Bartlett, John
Batten, James Knox
Bazelon, Emily
Bell, Elliott Vallance
Bingham, Barry
Block, Herbert Lawrence
Bradley, David G.
Broder, David Salzer
Brokaw, Tom (Thomas
John)
Brooks, David B.

Brooks, Paul
Brown, Sevellon Ledyard
Bryson, Louise Henry
Buruma, Ian
Cahners, Norman Lee
Canham, Erwin Dain
Carroll, James
Carroll, John Sawyer
Chancellor, John William
Chast, Rosalind (Roz)
Coates, Ta-Nehisi
Cooney, Joan Ganz
Couch, William Terry
Cowan, Geoffrey
Crider, John Henshaw
Cronkite, Walter
Crouch, Stanley
Davis, Saville Rogers
Dennis, Jr., Everette E.
Dionne, Jr., E. J. (Eugene J.)
Donhoff, Marion Grafing
Donovan, Hedley
Williams
Easterbrook, Gregg E.
Egan, Timothy
Elliott, Osborn
Fallows, James M.
Fanning, Katherine
Woodruff
Flanagan, Dennis
Frankel, Max

Friedman, Thomas Loren
Fuller, Jack William
Galassi, Jonathan White
Gallup, George Horace
Gardner, Martin
Garfield, Eugene
Ghiglione, Loren Frank
Giago, Tim
Giles, Robert Hardman
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Goodman, Amy
Graham, Donald
Graham, Katharine
Greenhouse, Linda Joyce
Griffiths, Paul Anthony
Groopman, Jerome
Gubins, Samuel
Guillermoprieto, Alma
Gunn, Jr., Hartford
Nelson
Hale, Nathan
Hochschild, Adam
Hoffman, Paul W.
House, Karen Elliott
Howe, Mark Antony De
Wolfe
Ifill, Gwen
Ivins, Molly (Mary Tyler)
Jamieson, Kathleen Hall
Johnson, Jr., Wyatt
Thomas

Jones, Alex S.
Kalb, Marvin
Kann, Peter R.
Kling, William Hugh
Knopf, Alfred Abraham
Kovach, Bill
Kramer, Jane
Kristof, Nicholas D.
Kristol, Irving
Lamb, Brian
Lamm, Donald Stephen
Lane, Allen
Larsen, Roy Edward
Lee, Sidney
Lehrer, James Charles
Lemann, Nicholas B.
Lesser, Wendy
Lewis, Anthony
Lipinski, Ann Marie
Lippmann, Walter
Lithwick, Dahlia
Loew, Patty
Luzac, Jean
Lyons, Louis Martin
Macdonald, Dwight
MacNeil, Robert
Breckinridge Ware
MacNelly, Jeffrey
Kenneth
Maddox, John
Manning, Robert Joseph

Martin, Michel
 Mayer, Jane M.
 McKibben, Bill
 McPhee, John Angus
 Menand, Louis
 Morley, John
 Moyers, Bill D.
 Murrow, Edward Roscoe
 Navasky, Victor Saul
 O'Brien, Robert Lincoln
 Osher, Barbro Sachs
 Overholser, Geneva
 Page, Walter Hines
 Palca, Joseph W.
 Pearlstine, Norman
 Piel, Gerard
 Poggioli, Sylvia
 Price, Lucien
 Quindlen, Anna Marie

Reich, Robert B.
 Reid, Helen Miles Rogers
 Remnick, David
 Ridley (5th Viscount
 Ridley), Matthew
 White
 Risen, James E.
 Rothstein, Edward
 Rovere, Richard
 Halworth
 Safire, William L.
 Sagan, Paul
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans
 Scardino, Marjorie M.
 Schorr, Daniel Louis
 Schudson, Michael
 Sedgwick, Ellery
 Sevarid, Arnold Eric
 Silvers, Robert Benjamin

Spafford, Horatio Gates
 Stamberg, Susan Levitt
 Stanton, Frank
 Straus, Roger W.
 Sullivan, Jr., Walter
 Seager
 Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
 Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs
 Talbott III, Nelson
 Strobridge
 Taylor, Charles Henry
 Terragno, Rodolfo
 Héctor
 Tóibín, Colm
 Trahant, Mark Neil
 Traister, Rebecca E.
 Trillin, Calvin
 Trudeau, Garry B.
 Unwin, Stanley

Weeks, Jr., Edward
 Augustus
 Whelpley, James
 Davenport
 White, Theodore Harold
 Wiggins, James Russell
 Wilford, Jr., John Noble
 Wilson III, Ernest J.
 Wilson, Thomas James
 Winship, Laurence
 Leathe
 Wood, James
 Woodruff, Judy

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Computer Sciences and Technology

Adleman, Leonard M.
 Agarwal, Anant
 Aho, Alfred V.
 Aiken, Howard
 Hathaway
 Allen, Frances Elizabeth
 Anderson, Thomas E.
 Arora, Sanjeev
 Babbage, Charles
 Backus, John
 Bajcsy, Ruzena
 Balakrishnan, Hari
 Baran, Paul
 Bell, C. Gordon (Chester
 Gordon)
 Benioff, Marc R.
 Berger, Bonnie
 Berger, Marsha J.
 Berman, Francine D.
 Berners-Lee, Timothy J.
 Birnbaum, Joel S.

Bloch, Erich
 Blum, Manuel
 Brewer, Eric A.
 Brin, Sergey
 Brooks, Jr., Frederick
 Phillips
 Brooks, Rodney
 Brown, John Seely
 Bryant, Randal E.
 Cerf, Vinton Gray
 Chandrakasan, Anantha P.
 Chayes, Jennifer Tour
 Chazelle, Bernard
 Cheatham, Thomas
 Edward
 Chen, Steve S.
 Clark, David D.
 Clark, James H.
 Clarke, Edmund Melson
 Cocke, John
 Codd, Edgar Frank
 Colwell, Robert P.
 Cook, Stephen A.
 Corbato, Fernando Jose
 Cover, Thomas M.
 Dally, William James

Dantzig, George Bernard
 Davis, Ruth Margaret
 De Micheli, Giovanni
 Dean, Jeffrey A.
 Dell, Michael Saul
 Demmel, James W.
 DeWitt, David J.
 Dill, David L.
 Donofrio, Nicholas
 Michael
 Dumais, Susan T.
 Dwork, Cynthia
 Edelsbrunner, Herbert
 Eggers, Susan J.
 Estrin, Deborah
 Evans, David C.
 Fagin, Ronald
 Feigenbaum, Edward
 Albert
 Felten, Edward W.
 Floyd, Robert W.
 Forrester, Jay Wright
 Fuchs, Henry
 Galil, Zvi
 Garcia-Molina, Hector

Gates, William Henry
 (Bill)
 Gear, C. William (Charles
 William)
 Geschke, Charles M.
 Ghemawat, Sanjay
 Goldsmith, Andrea J.
 Goldwasser, Shafi
 Golomb, Solomon Wolf
 Golub, Gene Howard
 Graham, Susan Lois
 Gray, James Nicholas
 Greif, Irene
 Grosz, Barbara Jean
 Guibas, Leonidas J.
 Guttag, John V.
 Haas, Laura M.
 Halpern, Joseph Y.
 Hanrahan, Pat
 Harel, David
 Hartmanis, Juris
 Hastings, W. Reed
 Haussler, David
 Herlihy, Maurice P.
 Hillis, W. Daniel
 Hirschberg, Julia B.

Hopcroft, John Edward
Hopper, Grace Brewster
Murray
Horowitz, Mark A.
Horvitz, Eric Joel
Irwin, Mary Jane
Jacobs, Irwin Mark
Jamieson, Leah H.
Jobs, Steven Paul
Jones, Anita Katherine
Jordan, Michael I.
Joy, Bill
Kaashoek, M. Frans
Kahan, William
Kahn, Robert E.
Kanade, Takeo
Kannan, Ravindran
Karger, David R.
Karlin, Anna R.
Karp, Richard Manning
Katz, Randy H.
Kay, Alan Curtis
Kearns, Michael
Kennedy, Kenneth W.
Kernighan, Brian W.
Kiesler, Sara
Kirstein, Peter Thomas
Klawe, Maria
Kleinberg, Jon M.
Kleinrock, Leonard
Knuth, Donald Ervin
Koller, Daphne
Kurzweil, Ray
Lamport, Leslie B.
Lampson, Butler Wright

Lazowska, Edward
Delano
Leighton, Frank
Thomson (Tom)
Levin, Leonid A.
Lindberg, Donald A. B.
Lipton, Richard Jay
Liskov, Barbara
Huberman
Lynch, Nancy Ann
Malik, Jitendra
Manyika, James
Massey, James Lee
McCarthy, John
McKeown, Kathleen
McKeown, Nicholas W.
McRobbie, Michael A.
Mead, Carver Address
Metcalf, Robert
Melancton
Meyer, Albert Ronald da
Silva
Micali, Silvio
Michie, Donald
Miller, William Frederick
Minsky, Marvin Lee
Mitchell, John C.
Mitchell, Tom M.
Mithal, Arvind [see also
Arvind]
Moses, Joel
Murthy, N.R. Narayana
Nayar, Shree K.
Newell, Allen
Newton, A. Richard
Nie, Norman H.

Nilekani, Nandan
Norvig, Peter
Oettinger, Anthony
Gervin
Ozzie, Raymond E.
Page, Larry
Papadimitriou, Christos
Patterson, David Andrew
Pearl, Judea
Rabin, Tal D.
Rashid, Richard F.
Reddy, D. Raj
Rexford, Jennifer
Rivest, Ronald Linn
Robbins, Charles H.
Roberts, Lawrence
Gilman
Rokhlin, Vladimir
Rosenblum, Mendel
Rus, Daniela
Salzberg, Steven L.
Samueli, Henry
Schmidt, Eric
Schneider, Fred B.
Selinger, Patricia Griffiths
Shaw, David E.
Shenker, Scott J.
Shor, Peter Williston
Sifakis, Joseph
Simonyi, Charles
Sipser, Michael
Smith, Burton Jordan
Sohi, Gurindar S.
Spector, Alfred Z.
Spinrad, Robert J.
Sproull, Robert Fletcher

Stallman, Richard
Matthew
Steele, Jr., Guy L.
Stonebraker, Michael
Sudan, Madhu
Sutherland, Ivan Edward
Tapia, Richard A.
Tardos, Eva
Tarjan, Robert Endre
Thacker, Charles P.
Thompson, Kenneth
Lane
Tomlin, Claire J.
Ullman, Jeffrey D.
van Dam, Andries
Vardi, Moshe Y.
Viterbi, Andrew J.
von Neumann, John
Warnock, John E.
Widom, Jennifer
Wigderson, Avi
Wilkes, Maurice Vincent
Wing, Jeannette M.
Wirth, Niklaus
Wladawsky-Berger,
Irving
Wolf, Jack Keil
Wulf, William Allan
Yao, Andrew Chi-Chih
Yelick, Katherine A.
Zhang, Ya-Qin

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Economics

Aaron, Henry Jacob
Abramovitz, Moses
Abreu, Dilip J.
Acemoglu, K. Daron
Ackley, Hugh Gardner
Adelman, Irma Glicman
Adelman, Morris Albert

Aghion, Philippe
Akerlof, George Arthur
Alchian, Armen Albert
Alesina, Alberto
Alexander, Sidney Stuart
Altonji, Joseph G.
Alvarez, Fernando E.
Amemiya, Takeshi

Andrews, Donald Wilfrid
Kao
Angell, James
Waterhouse
Angrist, Joshua David
Araujo, Aloisio
Arellano, Manuel
Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
Ashenfelter, Orley Clark

Athey, Susan C.
Atkinson, Anthony
Barnes
Auerbach, Alan Jeffrey
Autor, David H.
Ayres, Ian
Bach, George Leland
Bagge, Gosta Adolfsson

Baker, George Pierce (1903-1995)	Bullock, Charles Jesse	Currie, Janet M.	Eisner, Robert
Baldwin, Robert Edward	Bulow, Jeremy Israel	Cutler, David	Ellis, Howard Sylvester
Banerjee, Abhijit Vinayak	Burbank, Harold	Daniels, Winthrop More	Ellison, Glenn
Barro, Robert Joseph	Hitchings	Danziger, Sheldon H.	Engle, Robert Fry
Bator, Francis Michael	Burns, Arthur Frank	Dasgupta, Partha Sarathi	Enthoven, Alain Charles
Baumol, William Jack	Caballero, Ricardo J.	David, Paul Allan	Epstein, Larry G.
Becker, Gary Stanley	Cairncross, Alexander	Davis, Lance Edwin	Fabricant, Solomon
Bell, David Elliott	Kirkland	Day, Edmund Ezra	Fairchild, Fred Rogers
Benabou, Roland J.M.	Calkins, Robert DeBlois	Deaton, Angus Stewart	Fama, Eugene F.
Bergson, Abram	Calvo, Guillermo A.	Debreu, Gerard	Farnam, Henry Walcott
Bernanke, Ben S.	Camerer, Colin F.	Dekel, Eddie	Fehr, Ernst
Bernheim, B. Douglas	Campbell, John Y.	Demange, Gabrielle	Feldstein, Martin Stuart
Berry, Steven T.	Card, David E.	Demsetz, Harold	Fellner, William John
Bertrand, Marianne	Carey, Henry Charles	Denison, Edward Fulton	Fetter, Frank Albert
Besley, Timothy J.	Carver, Thomas Nixon	Dewatripont, Mathias	Finkelstein, Amy
Bewley, Truman Fassett	Case, Anne C.	Dewey, Davis Rich	Fischer, Stanley
Bhagwati, Jagdish	Cass, David	Dewhurst, James Frederic	Fisher, Franklin Marvin
Natwarlal	Cassel, Gustav (Karl Gustav)	Dewing, Arthur Stone	Fisher, Irving
Binmore, Kenneth	Castle, Emery Neal	Diamond, Douglas W.	Fogel, Robert William
George	Caves, Richard Earl	Diamond, Peter Arthur	Freeman, Harold Adolph
Bishop, Robert Lyle	Chamberlain, Gary E.	Diaz-Alejandro, Carlos	Freeman, Ralph Evans
Bissell, Jr., Richard	Chamberlin, Edward	Federico	Freeman, Richard B.
Mervin	Hastings	Diermeier, Daniel	French, Kenneth R.
Black, Duncan	Chen, Xiaohong	Dixit, Avinash Kamalakar	Frenkel, Jacob Aharon
Black, John Donald	Chenery, Hollis Burnley	Domar, Evsey David	Friedman, Benjamin M.
Blanchard, Olivier	Chernozhukov, Victor	Donohue III, John J.	Friedman, Milton
Blinder, Alan Stuart	Chetty, Raj	Dorfman, Robert	Frisch, Ragnar Anton
Bloom, David Elliot	Chevalier, Judith	Dornbusch, Rudiger	Kittil
Bloom, Nicholas	Chipman, John Somerset	Douglas, Paul Howard	Fryer, Jr., Roland G.
Blundell, Richard	Cipolla, Carlo Manlio	Downs, Anthony	Fuchs, Victor Robert
Bolton, Patrick	Clark, John Bates	Dreze, Jacques H.	Fudenberg, Drew
Bonbright, James	Clark, John Maurice	Duffie, Darrell	Furniss, Edgar
Cummings	Clawson, Marion	Duflo, Esther	Stephenson
Boulding, Kenneth Ewart	Clay, Henry	Dunbar, Charles Franklin	Galbraith, John Kenneth
Bowles, Samuel S.	Coale, Ansley Johnson	Dunlop, John Thomas	Gale, David
Bresnahan, Timothy	Coase, Ronald Harry	Durlauf, Steven Neil	Gay, Edwin Francis
Brimmer, Andrew Felton	Coate, Stephen T.	Easterlin, Richard Ainley	Geanakoplos, John
Brock III, William Allen	Cooper, Richard Newell	Eaton, Jonathan	Gentzkow, Matthew
Bronfenbrenner, Martin	Cosio Villegas, Daniel	Eberly, Janice Caryl	Georgescu-Roegen,
Brown, Donald Jerome	Crawford, John Grenfell	Ebersole, John Franklin	Nicholas
Brown, Douglass Vincent	Crawford, Vincent Paul	Eckstein, Otto	Gerschenkron, Alexander
Brown, Edgar Cary	Crowther, Geoffrey	Eichenbaum, Martin	Pavlovich
Brown, James Douglas	Crum, William Leonard	Stewart	Gertler, Mark
Bruno, Michael Peter	Cunningham, William	Eichengreen, Barry	Gibbons, Robert S.
Buchanan, James McGill	James	Einaudi, Luigi	Gilboa, Itzhak
		Einav, Liran	Ginzberg, Eli

Glaeser, Edward Ludwig	Hart, Sergiu	Keynes, John Maynard	Lintner, John Virgil
Goldberg, Pinelopi K.	Hausman, Daniel Murray	Kindleberger, Charles	List, John A.
Goldberger, Arthur Stanley	Hawtrey, Ralph George	Poor	Lo, Andrew W.
Goldin, Claudia Dale	Hayashi, Fumio	King, Mervyn	Loewenstein, George
Goldman, Marshall Irwin	Heady, Earl Orel	Klein, Lawrence Robert	Loury, Glenn C.
Goodrich, Carter Lyman	Heckman, James Joseph	Klemperer, Paul David	Lucas, Jr., Robert Emerson
Gopinath, Gita	Heller, Walter Wolfgang	Klenow, Peter J.	Lundberg, Erik Filip
Gordon, Kermit	Hellwig, Martin F.	Kneese, Allen Victor	MacAvoy, Paul Webster
Gordon, Lincoln	Helpman, Elhanan	Knight, Frank Hyneman	Machina, Mark Joseph
Gordon, Robert Aaron	Henderson, Rebecca M.	Koopmans, Tjalling Charles	Machlup, Fritz
Gordon, Robert James	Henderson, Vivian Wilson	Kornai, Janos	Maclaurin, William Rupert
Gordon, Roger H.	Hendry, David Forbes	Kortum, Samuel S.	Maddison, Angus
Gorman, William Moore (Terrence)	Hicks, John Richard	Kotlikoff, Laurence J.	Mailath, George J.
Grandmont, Jean-Michel	Hildenbrand, Werner	Kravis, Irving Bernard	Malinvaud, Edmond
Granger, Clive William John	Hirschman, Albert Otto	Kremer, Michael	Malmendier, Ulrike
Green, Jerry Richard	Hirshleifer, Jack	Kreps, David Marc	Mankiw, N. Gregory
Greenstone, Michael	Hitch, Charles Johnston	Kreps, Juanita Morris	Manne, Alan Sussman
Greif, Avner	Holmstrom, Bengt Robert	Krueger, Alan	Mansfield, Edwin
Griliches, Hirsh Zvi	Hortacsu, Ali	Krueger, Anne Osborn	Manski, Charles Frederick
Grossman, Gene M.	Houthakker, Hendrik Samuel	Krugman, Paul Robin	Markowitz, Harry M.
Grossman, Sanford Jay	Hoynes, Hilary W.	Kuh, Edwin	Marschak, Jacob
Groves, Jr., Theodore Francis	Hunt, Bishop Carleton	Kuhn, Harold William	Marshall, Alfred
Gruber, Jonathan	Hurwicz, Leonid	Kuznets, Simon Smith	Marshall, Leon Carroll
Guesnerie, Roger Sylvani Maxime Auguste	Imbens, Guido W.	La Ferrara, Eliana La	Mas-Colell, Andreu
Guyer, Jane I.	Isard, Walter	Laffont, Jean-Jacques Marcel	Maskin, Eric Stark
Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus	Jackson, Matthew O.	Laibson, David I.	Mason, Edward Sagendorph
Haberler, Gottfried	Jackson, David Gale	Lake, Wilfred Stanley	Masse, Pierre
Hadley, Arthur Twining	Johnson, Harry Gordon	Lampman, Robert James	Matthews, Robert Charles Oliver
Hagen, Everett Einar	Jones, Charles I.	Lancaster, Kelvin John	Matzkin, Rosa L.
Hahn, Frank Horace	Jones, Ronald Winthrop	Landsberg, Hans Herman	McCrea, Roswell Cheney
Haig, Robert Murray	Jorgenson, Dale Weldeau	Laroque, Guy	McFadden, Daniel Little
Hall, Robert Ernest	Joskow, Paul Lewis	Lazear, Edward Paul	McKenzie, Lionel Wilfred
Halm, George Nikolaus	Jovanovic, Boyan	Leamer, Edward Emery	McLaren, Walter Wallace
Hamilton, Earl Jefferson	Judd, Kenneth L.	Ledyard, John Odell	McNair, Malcolm Perrine
Hansen, Lars Peter	Kahn, Alfred Edward	Lee, Ronald Demos	Meade, James Edward
Harberger, Arnold Carl	Kalai, Ehud	Leontief, Wassily Wassilyovitch	Meghir, Konstantinos E.D.
Harris, Seymour Edwin	Kaldor (Lord), Nicholas	Lerner, Abba Ptachya	Melitz, Marc J.
Harsanyi, John Charles	Kantorovich, Leonid Vitaljevich	Levin, Jonathan	Mellor, John Williams
Hart, Oliver Simon	Katona, George	Levitt, Steven	Meriam, Richard
D'Arcy	Katz, Lawrence Frances	Lewis, Ben William	Stockton
	Kaysen, Carl	Lewis, Harold Gregg	
	Kemmerer, Edwin Walter	Lewis, William Arthur	
		Lindbeck, Assar	

Merton, Robert Cox	Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard	Reynolds, Lloyd George	Schapiro, Morton Owen
Metzler, Lloyd Appleton	Oi, Walter Yasuo	Ripley, William Zebina	Scheinkman, Jose
Meyer, John Robert	Okun, Arthur Melvin	Rist, Charles	Alexandre
Milgrom, Paul Robert	Olson, Jr., Mancur Lloyd	Rivlin, Alice Mitchell	Schelling, Thomas
Miller, Merton Howard	Padron, Eduardo J.	Robbins (Baron Robbins	Crombie
Millikan, Max Franklin	Pakes, Ariel	of Clare Market),	Schmalensee, Richard Lee
Millis, Harry Alvin	Palfrey, Thomas R.	Lionel Charles	Schmeidler, David
Mills, Frederick Cecil	Parker, William Nelson	Roberts, D. John (Donald	Scholes, Myron S.
Mincer, Jacob	Pathak, Parag A.	John)	Schuh, George Edward
Mirrlees, James	Patinkin, Don	Robertson, Dennis	Schultz, Theodore
Alexander	Paton, William Andrew	Holme	William
Mitchell, Wesley Clair	Paxson, Christina Hull	Robinson, Joan Violet	Schultze, Charles Louis
Modigliani, Franco	Pearce, David G.	Maurice	Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
Moffitt, Robert A.	Pechman, Joseph Aaron	Rogoff, Kenneth Saul	Schwartz, Anna J.
Mokyr, Joel	Perloff, Harvey Stephen	Romer, Christina D.	Scitovsky, Tibor
Monroe, Arthur Eli	Persons, Warren Milton	Romer, David	Segal, Ilya R.
Moore, John Hardman	Persson, Torsten	Romer, Paul Michael	Selten, Reinhard
Morgan, James Newton	Pesendorfer, Wolfgang	Roorbach, George Byron	Sen, Amartya Kumar
Morgenstern, Oskar	Phelps, Edmund Strother	Rose, Nancy L.	Shannon, Chris
Morishima, Michio	Phillips, Peter Charles	Rosen, Sherwin	Shapiro, Eli
Morris, Stephen Edward	Bonest	Rosenberg, Nathan	Shaw, Edward Stone
Mortensen, Dale T.	Piazzesi, Monika	Rosenstein-Rodan, Paul	Sheshinski, Eytan
Moulton, Harold Glenn	Pigou, Arthur Cecil	Narczyz	Shiller, Robert James
Mullainathan, Sendhil	Plott, Charles Raymond	Rosenzweig, Mark	Shimer, Robert J.
Mundell, Robert	Polasky, A. Stephen	Rosovsky, Henry	Shleifer, Andrei
Alexander	Pollak, Robert A.	Ross, Stephen Alan	Shoven, John B.
Murnane, Richard J.	Porter, Robert Hugh	Rostow, Walt Whitman	Shubik, Martin
Murphy, Kevin M.	Postan, Michael Moissey	Roth, Alvin Eliot	Shultz, George Pratt
Musgrave, Richard Abel	Postlewaite, Andrew	Rothschild, Michael	Simon, Herbert
Myers, Charles Andrew	Poterba, James Michael	Rubinfeld, Daniel Lee	Alexander
Myerson, Roger B.	Powell, James L.	Rubinstein, Ariel	Sims, Christopher Albert
Myrdal, Karl Gunnar	Pratt, John Winsor	Ruggles, Clyde Orval	Smith, Vernon Lomax
Nakamura, Emi	Prebisch, Raul	Ruttan, Vernon Wesley	Smithies, Arthur
Neal, Alfred Clarence	Prescott, Edward C.	Saari, Donald Gene	Snyder, Carl
Nelson, Richard	Quandt, Richard Emeric	Sachs, Jeffrey David	Sobel, Joel
Robinson	Rabin, Matthew	Saez, Emmanuel	Sokoloff, Kenneth L.
Nerlove, Marc Leon	Radner, Roy	Saltykov, Boris	Solow, Robert Merton
Newey, Whitney K.	Raiffa, Howard	Georgievich	Sombart, Werner
Newhouse, Joseph Paul	Rajan, Raghuram G.	Samuelson, Larry	Sonnenschein, Hugo
Nickell, Stephen	Ramey, Valerie A.	Samuelson, Paul Anthony	Freund
Nordhaus, William D.	Ray, Debraj	Sanders, Thomas Henry	Spence, Andrew Michael
North, Douglass Cecil	Rees, Albert Everett	Sargan, John Denis	Spengler, Joseph John
Nourse, Edwin Griswold	Reischauer, Robert D.	Sargent, Thomas John	Sprague, Oliver Mitchell
Nurkse, Ragnar	Reiter, Stanley	Satterthwaite, Mark A.	Wentworth
Obstfeld, Maurice	Reny, Philip J.	Sauvy, Alfred	
Ohkawa, Kazushi	Rey, Helene	Scarf, Herbert Eli	

Srinivasan,
Thirukodikaval
Nilakanta
Stein, Herbert
Stein, Jeremy C.
Stern, Nicholas H.
Stigler, George Joseph
Stiglitz, Joseph Eugene
Stock, James H.
Stokey, Nancy L.
Stone, John Richard
Nicholas
Summers, Lawrence H.
Summers, Robert
Svensson, Lars E. O.
Tabellini, Guido
Taft, Philip
Taft-Morris, Cynthia
Taussig, Frank William
Taylor, John Brian
Temin, Peter

Thaler, Richard H.
Theil, Henri
Thorp, Willard Long
Thurow, Lester Carl
Tinbergen, Jan
Tirole, Jean Marcel
Tobin, James
Tosdal, Harry Rudolph
Townsend, Robert Morris
Triffin, Robert
Tucker, Donald Skeelee
Tullock, Gordon
Udry, Christopher R.
Usher, Abbott Payson
Uzawa, Hirofumi
Varian, Hal Ronald
Vernon, Raymond
Vickrey, William Spencer
Viner, Jacob
Vishny, Robert W.
Volcker, Paul A.

von Weizsacker
(Freiherr), Carl
Christian
Walker, Francis Amasa
Wallace, Neil
Ward (Lady Jackson),
Barbara
Watson, Mark W.
Weidenbaum, Murray L.
Weitzman, Martin
Levinger
Welch, Finis R.
Wells, David Ames
Werning, Iván
Whinston, Michael D.
White, Jr., Halbert Lynn
Whitehead, Thomas
North
Whitman, Marina von
Neumann
Williams, John Henry

Williamson, Oliver Eaton
Willits, Joseph Henry
Wilson, Robert Butler
Wolinsky, Asher
Wolman, Leo
Woodford, Michael
Wright, Gavin
Yaari, Menachem Eliahu
Yellen, Janet Louise
Yntema, Theodore Otte
Young, Allyn Abbott
Young, H. Peyton
Zeckhauser, Richard Jay
Zellner, Arnold
Zingales, Luigi G.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

*Educational,
Scientific, Cultural,
and Philanthropic
Administration
(Nongovernmental)*

Abbot, Joseph Hale
Abbott, Jonathan C.
Adams, Jasper
Adams, Jr., Frederick
Baldwin
Ahearne, John Francis
Alexander, Elizabeth
Alexander, John David
Al-Lail, Haifa Reda Jamal
Allen, Paul Gardner
Allen, William
Allison, Jr., Graham T.
Alter, Chester M.
Altman, Drew E.
Altshuler, David Matthew
Amos, Valerie A.

Anastos, Rosemary Park
Anderson, Lisa
Andreae, Meinrat O.
Andrews, William Turell
Angell, James Burrill
Angell, James Rowland
Annan (Lord), Noel
Gilroy
Annenberg, Leonore
Aoun, Joseph E.
Appleton, Jesse
Armstrong, Rodney
Arnon, Ruth
Astor, Brooke Russell
Austin, Wanda M.
Ausubel, Jesse Huntley
Bacow, Lawrence S.
Bai, Chunli
Baker, William Franklin
Baldwin, Roger Nash
Ballard, Robert D.
Barker, Joseph Warren
Barnard, Frederick
Augustus Porter

Barnard, James Munson
Bates, Joshua
Bawa, Kamaljit Singh
Beatley, Bancroft
Belden, Charles Francis
Dorr
Benitez, Jaime
Bennack, Jr., Frank A.
Bennet, Jr., Douglas
Joseph
Berdahl, Robert M.
Berger-Sweeney, Joanne
Berlowitz, Leslie Cohen
Berman, Mandell (Bill)
Leslie
Berne, Robert
Berresford, Susan Vail
Beutner, Austin M.
Bissell, Claude Thomas
Block, Gene D.
Bond, William Henry
Bono [see also Paul David
Hewson]
Borda, Deborah A.

Boren, David L.
Botstein, Leon
Bottomly, H. Kim
Bowen, William Gordon
Boyd, Willard Lee
Boyer, Ernest LeRoy
Bren, Donald
Breslauer, George W.
Brim, Jr., Orville Gilbert
Brimmer, Martin
Broad, Edythe L.
Brody, William Ralph
Bronk, Detlev Wulf
Broun, Elizabeth
Brown, John Carter
Brown, Lawrence David
Brown, Samuel Gilman
Bryant, Douglas Wallace
Bunch III, Lonnie G.
Burdell, Edwin Sharp
Burhoe, Ralph Wendell
Burkhardt, Frederick
Henry
Buttenwieser, Paul Arthur

Butterfield, Victor Lloyd	Córdova, France A.	Edwards, Mickey H.	Gardner, John William
Cabot, Louis	Corson, Dale Raymond	Edwards, Robert H.	Gates, Jr., Theaster
Campbell, Colin Goetze	Cotsen, Lloyd	Eisenhower, Milton Stover	Gates, Melinda French
Campbell, Mary Schmidt	Cousens, John Albert	Eisgruber, Christopher L.	Gates, Robert Michael
Cantor, Nancy E.	Cowen, Scott Stephen	Eliot, Charles William	Gates, Sr., William H.
Carnesale, Albert	Crawford, John Grenfell	Eliot, Samuel Atkins	Gaudiani, Claire Lynn
Carter, Franklin	Crown, James S.	Ell, Carl Stephens	Gebbie, Katharine
Case, Harold Claude	Cummings, John	Erlandson, Jon McVey	Blodgett
Case, Jean N.	Cuno, James	Evans, Eli Nachamson	Gerberding, William P.
Cash, Jr., James Ireland	Curran, James W.	Evans, Luther Harris	Gilliland, Gary
Casteen III, John T.	Dachs, Lauren B.	Everett, William	Gilman, Daniel Coit
Chamberlain, Mellen	Dale, Harvey P.	Falco, Mathea	Glennan, Thomas Keith
Chapin, Schuyler	Danforth, William Henry	Falk, Adam F.	Goheen, Robert F.
Garrison	Daniel, D. Ronald	Fanton, Jonathan F.	Golden, Sibyl R.
Chatfield-Taylor, Adele	Daniels, Jr., Mitchell E.	Farley, Katherine G.	Goldmark, Jr., Peter Carl
Cheetham, Anthony K.	Daniels, Ronald J.	Faulkner, Larry Ray	Goldstein, Matthew
Chobanian, Aram V.	Davis, Karen	Faust, Clarence Henry	Goodwin, Daniel Raynes
Christ, Carol Tecla	Day, Jeremiah	Feeney, Charles Francis	Gotto, Jr., Antonio Marion
Christ-Janer, Arland	de Montebello, Philippe	Fergusson, Frances Daly	Gould, Sr., Benjamin
Frederick	Lannes (Guy-Philippe	Field, William Lusk	Apthorp
Cigarroa, Francisco G.	Lannes)	Webster	Graham, Frank Porter
Clafflin, Jr., William Henry	Dearborn, Benjamin	Fins, Joseph J.	Graham, Patricia Albjerg
Clap, Elisha	Decatur, Sean M.	Fishkin, James	Granick, Steve
Clapp, Margaret	DeGioia, John J.	Fleming, Robben Wright	Grantham, R. Jeremy
Antoinette	Desmond-Hellmann,	Folsom, Charles	Gray, Hanna Holborn
Clark, William Smith	Susan	Forbes, Allyn Bailey	Greene, Jerome Davis
Cleave, Mary Louise	Diamond, Irene	Francis, Frank Chalton	Greene, Roger Sherman
Cockrell, Ernest H.	Dickerman, Leah	Francis, Norman C.	Greenwood, M.R.C.
Cogswell, Joseph Green	Dickey, John Sloan	Freedman, James Oliver	Gregg, Alan
Cohn, Marjorie Benedict	Dijkgraaf, Robbert H.	Frenk, Julio	Gregorian, Vartan
Cohon, Jared Leigh	Dirks, Nicholas B.	Freund, Hans-Joachim	Griswold, Alfred Whitney
Cole, Charles Woolsey	Dixwell, Epes Sargent	Friday, William Clyde	Gund, Agnes
Cole, Johnnetta Betsch	Djerejian, Edward P.	Frohnmayr, David	Gundersheimer, Werner
Coleman, Mary Sue	Dodds, Harold Willis	Braden	Leonard
Coles, James Stacy	Dolan, Jill	Fuchs, W. Kent	Gupta, Rajat Kumar
Collar, William Coe	Dollard, Charles	Fuess, Claude Moore	Haas, Robert D.
Colwell, Rita R.	Downing, James R.	Fuller, Gerald G.	Habib, Adam M.
Compton, Spencer	Drake, Michael Vincent	Futter, Ellen Victoria	Haddock, Charles Bricket
Joshua Alwyne,	Druick, Douglas	Gagosian, Robert Berj	Hajjar, David P.
Marquis of	Duderstadt, James	Gaither, Jr., Horace	Hale, Samuel
Northampton	Johnson	Rowan	Hamilton, Lee Herbert
Comstock (Mrs. Wallace	Dunn, Mary Maples	Gallucci, Robert L.	Hanlon, Philip J.
Notestein), Ada Louise	Dwight, Timothy (1752-	Gamoran, Adam	Haroche, Serge
Conarroe, Joel Osborne	1817)	Gannett, Caleb	Hatch, Nathan Orr
Conway, Gordon Richard	Dzau, Victor J.	Garber, Alan M.	Hauser, Rita Eleanor
Conway, Jill Ker	Eames, Wilberforce	Gardner, David Pierpont	Heald, Henry Townley

Healy, Timothy Stafford	Jackson, William	Lavizzo-Mourey, Risa J.	McCormack, Jr., James
Heard, Alexander	Alexander	LeClerc, Paul	McGill, William James
(George Alexander)	Jaim Etcheverry,	Lee, Ho-Wang	McIntosh, Millicent
Heckman, Timothy M.	Guillermo	Leebron, David W.	Carey
Heckscher, August	Jefferson, Howard Bonar	Lefavour, Henry	McPherson, Mary
Heintz, Stephen B.	Jenkins, John I.	Legend, John	Patterson
Heinz, Teresa F.	Jewett, Charles Coffin	Leshner, Alan Irvin	McPherson, Michael S.
Heldin, Carl-Henrik	Johnson, Howard Wesley	Levi, Edward Hirsch	McRobbie, Michael A.
Heller, Elinor Raas	Johnson, Paula A.	Levin, Richard Charles	Mead, Dana G.
Hellman, Frances	Jones, Alex S.	Levine, Arthur Elliott	Meadows, Jr., Curtis W.
Herman, Richard H.	Jones, Robert J.	Levy, Reynold	Mellon, Paul
Hernandez, Antonia	Jose (Marquis de Santa	Lewis, Earl	Mendelsohn, John
Hesburgh, Theodore	Cruz), de Silva-Bazan	Linde, Edward H.	Mendenhall II, Thomas
Martin	Joachin	Linde, Ronald	Corwin
Hewitt, Jacqueline	Kaler, Eric William	Lo, Andrew W.	Merrill, Jr., Charles
Hewlett, Walter Berry	Katehi, Linda P.B.	Loh, Wallace D.	Edward
Hewson (see also Bono),	Katz, Stanley Nider	Lord, Milton Edward	Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt
Paul David	Kavli, Fred	Loring, Charles Greely	Miles, Solomon Pearson
Hexter, Ralph J.	Kean, Thomas H.	(1828-1902)	Millard, Robert Brian
Heyman, Ira Michael	Keasling, Jay D.	Lowell, Abbott Lawrence	Miller, Richard K.
Heyns, Roger William	Keeney, Barnaby Conrad	Lozano, Monica Cecilia	Moe, Henry Allen
Hirano Inouye, Irene A. Y.	Keller, Michael A.	Lupton, Ellen	Moeser, James
Hodges, Nathaniel Dana	Kellogg, Paul	Lurie, Ann	Monaco, Anthony P.
Carlile	Kelly, Regis B.	Lust, Reimar	Monro, John Usher
Holland, Jerome	Keohane, Nannerl	Lyman, Richard Wall	Moody, Samuel
Heartwell	Overholser	MacGregor, Neil	Mori, Wataru
Hollis (aka Brand-Hollis),	Kerr, Clark	Madison, James	Mote, Jr., C. Dan
Thomas Brand	Kessler, David Aaron	Magidor, Menachem	(Clayton Daniel)
Holloway, Jonathan S.	Khosla, Pradeep K.	Mahoney, Margaret	Müllen, Klaus A.
Hopkins, Ernest Martin	Killian, Jr., James Rhyne	Ellerbe	Muller, Steven
Hopkins, Mark	Kim, Jim Yong	Malcom, Shirley Mahaley	Munitz, Barry
Hopper, W. David	Kirby, William	Mandel, Morton L.	Murayama, Hitoshi
(William David)	Kirk, Grayson Louis	Margulies, Donald	Murphy, Franklin David
Horne, Marilyn	Kirkland, John Thornton	Marrett, Cora Bagley	Mwaikambo, Esther D.
Horowitz, Frances Degen	Kirwan II, William	Marsh, Daniel Lash	Napolitano, Janet A.
Howard (Duke of	English	Martin, Carolyn A.	Neaves, William Barlow
Norfolk), Bernard	Knapp, Steven	Martinez-Maldonado,	Neilson, Eric G.
Edward	Knowles, Asa Smallidge	Manuel	Newton, Jr., James Quigg
Howe II, Harold	Koblik, Steven S.	Marx, Anthony W.	Niehls, Christof
Hrabowski III, Freeman	Kraft, Robert K.	Mashelkar, Raghunath A.	Nikias, Chrysostomos L.
Alphonsa	Kreidler, Robert Neil	Mather, Jean Paul	Max
Humphrey, Heman	Krens, Thomas	Mays, Benjamin Elijah	Nurse, Paul Maxime
Ibargüen, Alberto	Kurin, Richard	McBride, Katharine	O'Donnell, Peter
Ikenberry, Stanley Oliver	Lane, William Coolidge	Elizabeth	Okita, Saburo
Indyk, Martin Sean	Lansing, Sherry Lee	McCarter, Jr., John W.	O'Meara, Onorato
Isaacson, Walter	Lariviere, Richard W.	McCormack, Elizabeth J.	Timothy

Omenn, Gilbert Stanley	Rankin, Mary Ann	Sant, Victoria P.	Stamas, Stephen
Omidyar, Pierre	Ranney, George	Santirocco, Matthew S.	Starr, S. Frederick
Orr, Susan Packard	Rapson, Richard W.	Sarabhai, Vikram	(Stephen Frederick)
Osher, Barbro Sachs	Rawlings III, Hunter	Ambalal	Stavridis, James
Osher, Bernard	Ripley	Sawyer, John Edward	Stearns, William
Oxtoby, David W.	Read (Sister Joel Read),	Saxon, David Stephen	Augustus
Pace, Jr., Frank	Joel	Schäfer, Peter	Sterk, Claire E.
Packard, Alpheus Spring	Reif, L. Rafael	Schapiro, Morton Owen	Sterling, John Ewart
(1798-1884)	Reinharz, Jehuda	Schmidt, Jr., Benno	Wallace
Packard, David Woodley	Reischauer, Robert D.	Charles	Stevenson, William
Packard, Julie E.	Resnick, Lauren B.	Schoenfeld, Gerald	Edwards
Padron, Eduardo J.	Rhodes, Frank Harold	Schupf, Sara Lee	Stewart, Donald Mitchell
Paine, Jr., Robert Treat	Trevor	Scott, Donald	Stiles, Ezra
Paine, Susan Woods	Richardson, Louise M.	Sears, Barnas	Stonesifer, Patty (Patricia
Pal, Yash	Richardson, William C.	Seaver, Edwin Pliny	Q.)
Palacios, Alfredo Lorenzo	Rimel, Rebecca W.	Seligman, Joel	Strider, Robert Edward
Pardes, Herbert	Rimel, Rebecca W.	Sepulveda, Jaime	Lee
Park, William Edgar	Ripley, Sidney Dillon	Serageldin, Ismail	Sullivan, Louis Wade
Parrish, John A.	Rockefeller, Sharon Percy	Serota, Nicholas A.	Sullivan, Teresa A.
Paxson, Christina Hull	Rogers, Jr., John	Sexton, John Edward	Sutherland, Lucy Stuart
Pearson, Eliphalet	Washington	Seymour, Charles	Swensen, David Frederick
Peltason, Jack Walter	Rogers, Rutherford David	Shackleton, Robert	Tate, Vernon Dale
Perkins, James Alfred	Rogers, Theodore C.	Shapiro, Harold Tafler	Taylor, Francis Henry
Pfeiffer, Heinrich	Rose, Joanna Semel	Shapiro, Judith R.	Thomas, Franklin
Pifer, Alan Jay Parrish	Rosenberg, Pierre Max	Shattuck, Henry Lee	Augustine
Pings, Cornelius John	Rosenzweig, Robert	Shattuck, John	Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth
Piotrovskiy, Mikhail	Myron	Shaw, William Smith	Thomson, Keith S.
Borisovich	Rotch, Arthur Grinnell	Sherwin, Thomas	Thwing, Charles Franklin
Polisi, Joseph William	Rothman, Paul B.	Shi, Yang	Tillinghast, Nicholas
Poorvu, William James	Rowe, John W.	Shih, Choon Fong	Tisch, Wilma Stein
Porter, Noah	Rubenstein, David M.	Shulman, Lee S.	Trachtenberg, Stephen
Powell Jobs, Laurene	Rudenstine, Neil L.	Shuster, George Nauman	Joel
Price, Hugh B.	Rupp, George Erik	Sibley, John Langdon	Train, Russell Errol
Pritchett, Henry Smith	Rutter, Deborah F.	Simmons, Adele Smith	Tyson, Laura D'Andrea
Pritzker, Thomas J.	Sachar, Abram Leon	Simmons, Ruth J.	Ubiñas, Luis A.
Pulitzer, Emily Rauh	Sainsbury (Lord	Sizer, Theodore Ryland	Vest, Charles M.
Pusey, Nathan Marsh	Sainsbury of Turville),	Skorton, David J.	Volpe, Mark
Putnam, Herbert (George	David John	Slaughter, John Brooks	Voss, John
Herbert)	Salomon, Richard	Smith, Charles Card	Vousden, Karen H.
Pynchon, Thomas	Salovey, Peter	Snyder, Joseph Julien	Wagner, James Warren
Ruggles	Saltonstall, William	Snyderman, Ralph J.	Walker, Darren
Raab, Jennifer J.	Gurdon	Spar, Debora L.	Walker, Darren
Rabinowitch, Victor	Samper, Cristián T.	Spaulding, Helen	Wallis, Wilson Allen
Ramphela, Mamphela	Sample, Steven Browning	Bowdoin	Walsh, Diana Chapman
Aletta	Sandler, Herbert M.	Speyer, Jerry I.	Wanner, H. Eric
Randel, Don Michael	Sant, Roger W.	Sproull, Robert Lamb	Waterbury, John

Wayland, Francis
 Weaver, Warren
 Webber, Samuel
 Weber, Arnold Robert
 Weinberg, Adam D.
 Weiss, Paul Storch
 Wells, Herman B.
 Wessell, Nils Yngve
 Wexner, Leslie H.
 Wharton, Jr., Clifton
 Reginald
 White, Andrew Dickson

Whitehill, Walter Muir
 Wigglesworth, Edward
 (1804-1876)
 Willard, Joseph
 Williams, David Glyndwr
 Tudor
 Williams, Eddie Nathan
 Williams, Ronald A.
 Wilson, John Todd
 Wilson, Owen Meredith
 Winthrop, James

Wise, Phyllis M.
 Wolfle, Dael Lee
 Wolstenholme, Gordon
 Ethelbert Ward
 Wood, James Nowell
 Woolsey, Theodore
 Dwight
 Wright, James Edward
 Wriston, Henry Merritt
 Wroth, Lawrence
 Counselman
 Xie, Xide

Yamada, Tadataka
 Young, Charles Edward
 Young, Robert
 Yudof, Mark George
 Zajfman, Daniel
 Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar A.
 Zimmer, Robert J.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Engineering and Technology

Abbot, Henry Larcom
 Abernathy, Frederick
 Henry
 Abriola, Linda Marie
 Abron, Lilia A.
 Achenbach, Jan Drewes
 Acrivos, Andreas
 Adams, Comfort Avery
 Adler, Richard Brooks
 Agrawal, Rakesh
 Aldridge, Jr., Edward
 (Pete) Cleveland
 Alexander, Ben
 Al-Hinai, Hilal Ali
 Amundson, Neal Russell
 Anderson, John Leonard
 Anseth, Kristi S.
 Antoniadis, Dimitri A.
 Aris, Rutherford
 Arnold, Frances
 Hamilton
 Ashby, Michael Farries
 Ashley, Holt
 Astin, Allen Varley
 Aubry, Nadine
 Austin, Wanda M.
 Baddour, Raymond
 Frederick
 Bai, Chunli

Baird, Walter Scott
 Bajcsy, Ruzena
 Baker, Benjamin
 Baldwin, George
 Rumford
 Baldwin, James Fowle
 Baldwin, Jr., Loammi
 Baldwin, Loammi
 Balluffi, Robert Weiarter
 Barnhart, Cynthia
 Barrow, Wilmer Lanier
 Barrows, Harold Kilbrith
 Baruch, Jordan Jay
 Batchelder, John
 Montgomery
 Bates, Frank S.
 Bazant, Zdenek P.
 Bechtel, Jr., Stephen
 Davison
 Behrend, Bernard Arthur
 Belcher, Angela M.
 Bell, Alexander Graham
 Bell, C. Gordon (Chester
 Gordon)
 Belytschko, Ted
 Bement, Jr., Arden Lee
 Beranek, Leo Leroy
 Berry, Charles Harold
 Bessemer, Henry
 Bever, Michael Berliner
 Bhatia, Sangeeta N.
 Bienenstock, Arthur I.
 Billington, David Perkins

Biot, Maurice Anthony
 Bird, Robert Byron
 Birnbaum, Howard Kent
 Bisplinghoff, Raymond
 Lewis
 Bixby, William Herbert
 Blackmond, Donna Gail
 Blake, Francis
 Bode, Hendrik Wade
 Bomford, George
 Borden, Simeon
 Bose, Amar Gopal
 Boudart, Michel
 Bowen, Harvey Kent
 Bowles, Edward Lindley
 Bowles, Francis Tiffany
 Boyce, Mary
 Cunningham
 Boyden, Uriah Atherton
 Brady, John F.
 Brenner, Howard
 Bridges, William Bruce
 Brinker, C. Jeffrey
 Brown, Gordon Stanley
 Brown, Robert Arthur
 Brunel, Marc Isambard
 (Sir)
 Brush, Charles Francis
 Bryson, Jr., Arthur Earl
 Buckley, Oliver Ellsworth
 Budiansky, Bernard
 Buhrman, Robert Alan

Burgers, Johannes
 Martinus
 Burns, Ursula M.
 Burr, William Hubert
 Bush, Vannevar
 Cabot, William Brooks
 Cahn, John Werner
 Caldwell, Samuel Hawks
 Caligny, Anatole François
 Hüe, Marquis de
 Campbell, George Ashley
 Cannon, Jr., Robert
 Hamilton
 Carlson, Chester Floyd
 Carrier, George Francis
 Carroll, Michael M.
 Carter, Emily Ann
 Carty, John Joseph
 Casagrande, Arthur
 Chakraborty, Arup K.
 Chalmers, Bruce
 Chandrakasan, Anantha P.
 Channing, William
 Francis
 Chaplin, Winfield Scott
 Chen, Gang
 Chenea, Paul Franklin
 Chien, Shu
 Chipman, John
 Cho, Alfred Yi
 Chow, Ven Te
 Chowdhry, Uma
 Chu, Lan Jen

Clarke, Edmund Melson	Dietz, Albert George	Fitzgerald, Desmond	Gordon, Bernard M.
Clarke, Eliot Channing	Henry	Flanagan, James Loton	Gould, Roy Walter
Clauser, Francis	Dillon, Theodore	Flanigen, Edith Marie	Granick, Steve
Hettinger	Harwood	Flemings, Merton Corson	Grant, Nicholas John
Clauser, Milton Ure	d'Ocagne, Maurice	Fletcher, James Chipman	Gray, Paul Edward
Clifford, Harry Ellsworth	Dodge, Barnett Fred	Floe, Carl Frederick	Green, Cecil Howard
Clifton, Rodney James	Doerr, John	Forney, Jr., G. David	Greenberg, Sanford D.
Clough, Gerald Wayne	Dolby, Ray Milton	(George David)	Guillemin, Ernst Adolph
Cochrane, Edward Lull	Draper, Charles Stark	Forrest, Stephen R.	Gunness, Robert Charles
Cohen, Morris	Drinker, Philip	Forsen, Harold K.	Gyftopoulos, Elias
Cohen, Robert E.	Drucker, Daniel Charles	Fourneyron, Benoit	Panayiotis
Collins, James Joseph	Dumesic, James Anthony	Francis, James Bicheno	Haertlein, Albert
Colombo, Giuseppe	Dunn, Gano Sillick	Fredrickson, Glenn H.	Hague, James Duncan
Colwell, Robert P.	Durand, William	Freeman, John Ripley	Halas, Naomi J.
Comstock, Cyrus Ballou	Frederick	Freund, Lambert Ben	Hammond, John Hays
Cook, Paul Maxwell	Duwez, Pol Edgard	Fritz, John	Hammond, Paula T.
Corrsin, Stanley	Eastham, Melville	Fujimoto, James G.	Hampton, Delon
Cottrell, Alan Howard	Economy, James	Fuller, Gerald G.	Hanratty, Thomas Joseph
Craighill, William Price	Edelman, Elazer Reuven	Gallager, Robert G.	Hansen, Niels
Crandall, Stephen Harry	Edgar, Charles Leavitt	Gao, Huajian	Harris, Stephen Ernst
Cross, Hardy	Edgerton, Harold Eugene	Garmire, Elsa	Hatsopoulos, George
Cullum, George	Elias, Peter	Gast, Alice Petry	Nicholas
Washington	Eliassen, Rolf	Gatos, Harry Constantine	Haus, Hermann Anton
Currie, Malcolm	Elliott, John Frank	Gaudin, Antoine Marc	Haussler, David
Roderick	Emelyanov, Vasily	Georgiou, George	Hawthorne, William Rede
Dahl, Norman Christian	Semenovich	Germain, Paul	Hayes, Wallace Dean
Dahl, Otto Gustav	Emmons, Howard	Germeshausen, Kenneth	Hayward, James
Colbiornsen	Wilson	Joseph	Hazen, Harold Locke
Danckwerts, Peter Victor	Engelbart, Douglas Carl	Gharib, Morteza	Hecker, Siegfried S.
Davenport, Jr., Wilbur	Eustis, Henry Lawrence	Gibbons, James F.	Heilmeier, George Harry
Bayley	Evans, Anthony G.	Gilboy, Glennon	Heller, Adam
David, Jr., Edward Emil	Everhart, Thomas Eugene	Gilliland, Edwin Richard	Hellwarth, Robert Willis
Davis, Arthur Powell	Faber, Katherine Theresa	Ginzton, Edward	Henck, John Benjamin
Dawes, Chester Laurens	Fabre, Jean Antoine	Leonard	Hennessy, John Leroy
de Forest, Alfred Victor	Fair, Gordon Maskew	Gleiter, Herbert	Hering, Rudolph
de Pablo, Juan José	Fairbairn, William	Glenn, Jr., John H.	Hess, Karl
de Vitry d'Avaucourt,	Fano, Robert Mario	Glennan, Thomas Keith	Hewlett, William
Raoul Joseph Marie	Fant, Gunnar Carl	Glutzer, Sharon C.	Redington
Dean, Mark E.	Michael	Goethals, George	Hewson, Marillyn A.
Debenedetti, Pablo	Farmer, Moses Gerrish	Washington	Heywood, John Benjamin
Gaston	Fay, Frederic Harold	Goldenweiser	Hibbard, Jr., Walter Rollo
Delafield, Richard	Fay, James Alan	(Goldenveizer), Alexey	Hirsch, Peter B.
Den Hartog, Jacob Pieter	Ffowcs-Williams, John E.	Lvovitch	Hirth, John Price
Denn, Morton Mace	Fine, Morris Eugene	Goldmark, Peter Carl	Hoff, Nicholas John
Dewey, Bradley	Fisher, George Myles	Goldstein, Arthur L.	Hofman, Heinrich Oscar
Dhawan, Satish	Cordell	Goodman, Joseph W.	Hollis, Ira Nelson

Hollomon, John Herbert	Jones, Thomas P.	Lesseps, Ferdinand	Miller, Richard K.
Holonyak, Jr., Nick	Joseph, Daniel Donald	Marie, Vicomte de	Millikan, Clark Blanchard
Hooper, William Leslie	Kailath, Thomas	Leussink, Hans	Mills, Hiram Francis
Horowitz, Mark A.	Kaler, Eric William	Lévy, Maurice	Mindlin, Raymond David
Hosmer, George Leonard	Kantrowitz, Arthur	Lewis, Jennifer A.	Moin, Parviz
Hottel, Hoyt Clarke	Robert	Liepmann, Hans	Moll, John L.
Housner, George William	Kaplan, Irving	Wolfgang	Moore, Gordon Earle
Hovgaard, William	Katehi, Linda P.B.	Lightfoot, Jr., Edwin	Moreland, Edward
Howe, Clarence Decatur	Kaye, Joseph	Niblock	Leyburn
Howell, Kathleen C.	Keenan, Joseph Henry	Linde, Ronald	Morison, George
Hrones, John Anthony	Kennelly, Arthur Edwin	Linville, John Grimes	Shattuck
Hu, Evelyn L.	Kerrebrock, Jack Leo	Livermore, William	Morse, Samuel Finley
Hughes, Hector James	Kevrekidis, Yannis G.	Roscoe	Breese
Hughes, Thomas J.R.	Khosla, Chaitan	Lombardi, Luigi	Muller-Breslau, Heinrich
Humphreys, Alexander	King, Thomas Burness	Low, George Michael	Franz Bernhard
Crombie	Kingery, William David	Lucky, Robert Wendell	Murray, William
Humphreys, Andrew	Kleinschmidt, Robert	Lumley, John Leask	MacGregor
Atkinson	Victor	MacCready, Paul Beattie	Narasimha, Roddam
Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke	Kleman, Maurice	MacGregor, Charles	Narayanamurti,
Hutchinson, John	Koiter, Warner Tjardus	Winters	Venkatesh
Woodside	Kondo, Kazuo	Magnanti, Thomas Lee	Nayar, Shree K.
Hutton, Frederick	Kovaszny, Leslie	Mahan, Dennis Hart	Needleman, Alan
Remsen	Stephen George	Main, Charles Thomas	Nerem, Robert Michael
Iglesia, Enrique	Kramer, Edward J.	Majumdar, Arun	Newmark, Nathan
Ingber, Donald E.	Kresa, Kent	Malik, Jitendra	Mortimore
Ippen, Arthur Thomas	Land, Edwin Herbert	Mallouk, Thomas	Newton, John
Ippen, Erich Peter	Landau, Ralph	Mann, Robert Wellesley	Nikias, Chrysostomos L.
Ives, Frederic Eugene	Langer, Jr., Robert	Marks, Lionel Simeon	Max
Jack, James Robertson	Samuel	Marshall, William Robert	Nix, William Dale
Jackson, Dugald Caleb	Lanza, Gaetano	Mashelkar, Raghunath A.	Noble, Alfred
Jacobs, Paul E.	Latanision, Ronald	Mason, Edward Archibald	Norton, Arthur Edwin
Jacquet, Pierre Armand	Michael	Mathews, Max Vernon	Norton, John Torrey
Jain, Rakesh K.	Lauffenburger, Douglas A.	Maxworthy, Tony	Noyce, Robert Norton
Jamieson, Leah H.	Laurencin, Cato T.	McAdams, William	Nurmikko, Arto Veikko
Janet, Paul Andre-Marie	Law, Chung K.	Henry	Oden, John Tinsley
Jennings, Paul Christian	Lawrence, Ralph	McCarty, Perry Lee	Olson, Gregory B.
Jensen, Klavs Flemming	Restieux	McClintock, Frank	Olvera de la Cruz,
Jewett, Frank Baldwin	Laws, Frank Arthur	Ambrose	Monica
Joannopoulos, John D.	Leal, L. Gary	Meade, George Gordon	Oran, Elaine S.
Joel, Jr., Amos Edward	Leavitt, Erasmus Darwin	Meindl, James Donald	Orowan, Egon
Joffe, Joseph Jacques	Lee, Ann L.	Meissner, Herman Paul	Ortiz, Michael
Cesaire	Lee, William Raymond	Merrill, Edward Wilson	Ostrach, Simon
Johnson, Clarence	Lees, Lester	Meyer, Adolph	Ottino, Julio Mario
Leonard	Leibovich, Sidney	Mickley, Harold Somers	Panagiotopoulos,
Johnson, Lewis Jerome	Leonard, Naomi Ehrlich	Miller, Charles Leslie	Athanassios Z.
Jones, Robert Thomas	Lessells, John Moyes	Miller, Edward Furber	Park, Charles Francis

Parkin, Stuart Stephen Papworth	Rasmussen, Norman Carl	Seinfeld, John Hersh	Streetman, Ben Garland
Parsons, William Barclay	Read, Nathan	Sellers, William	Stupp, Samuel I.
Peabody, Cecil Hobart	Reif, L. Rafael	Shank, Charles Vernon	Sullivan, John Langdon
Pearse, Langdon	Renwick, James	Shannon, Claude Elwood	Suresh, Subra
Peck, Ralph Brazelton	Rexford, Jennifer	Shapiro, Ascher Herman	Sussman, Gerald Jay
Pederson, Donald Oscar	Reynolds, William Craig	Shaw, Milton Clayton	Swain, George Fillmore
Pender, Harold	Rice, James Robert	Shechtman, Dan	Swartz, Melody
Penner, Stanford Solomon	Richards, Robert	Sherwood, Thomas	Taylor, Charles Fayette
Peppas, Nicholas A.	Hallowell	Kilgore	Taylor, Edward Story
Perkins, Courtland Davis	Richards-Kortum,	Shih, Choon Fong	Taylor, Frederick
Perkins, Jacob	Rebecca R.	Shuler, Michael Louis	Winslow
Perry, William James	Ritchie, Edward Samuel	Siegman, Anthony	Taylor, Kathleen
Peters, Edward Dyer	Robinson, Denis Morrell	Edward	Christine
Peterson, Jr., Dean	Rockwell, Alfred Perkins	Simon, Leslie Earl	Temple, John Hapgood
Freeman	Rodríguez-Iturbe, Ignacio J.	Sims, William Sowden	Terman, Frederick
Petroski, Henry	Rohsenow, Warren Max	Slepian, David	Emmons
Phillips, Julia Mae	Rosakis, Ares J.	Smith, Cyril Stanley	Terzaghi, Karl
Pickard, Greenleaf	Rose, David John	Smith, Henry I.	Thayer, Sylvanus
Whittier	Rosenblueth, Emilio	Smullin, Louis Dijour	Thomas, Edwin Lorimer
Pickering, William	Roshko, Anatol	Smyth, Henry Lloyd	Thomas, Jr., Harold Allen
Hayward	Rouse, Hunter	Socolow, Robert Harry	Thomas, Leo John
Pierce, John Alvin	Ruckenstein, Eli	Soderberg, C. Richard	Thompson, Theos Jardin
Pierce, John Robinson	Rüdenberg, Reinhold	(Carl Richard)	Thomson, Elihu
Pine, David J.	Ruggles, Stephen Preston	Spanos, Pol D.	Tien, Chang Lin
Piore, Emanuel Ruben	Ruina, Jack Philip	Spencer, Anthony James	Timonoff (Timonov),
Pister, Karl Stark	Russel, William Bailey	Merrill	Vsevolod Evgenievich
Plummer, James D.	Russell, Andrew	Spencer, Percy LeBaron	Totten, Joseph Gilbert
Pollock, Allan	Howland	Spofford, Charles Milton	Townsend, Albert Alan
Poncelet, Jean Victor	Russell, George Edmond	Sprague, Robert	Treadwell, Daniel
Poor, Harold Vincent	Sanders, Jr., John Lyell	Chapman	Troost, Laurens
Pope, Joseph	Sastry, Sosale Shankara	Squires, Arthur Morton	Trowbridge, William
Pope, Stephen B.	(Shankar)	Sreenivasan, Katepalli R.	Petit
Prager, William	Satterfield, Charles	Stata, Raymond Stuart	Trump, John George
Prausnitz, John Michael	Nelson	Stearns, Frederic Pike	Truxal, John Groff
Probst, Emil	Sauveur, Albert	Steinmetz, Charles	Tsien, Hsue-Shen (Qian
Probst, Ronald	Schowalter, William	Proteus	Xuesen)
Filmore	Raymond	Stephanopoulos, George	Tsui, Daniel C.
Proctor, Bernard	Schwamb, Peter	Stephenson, Robert	Uhlig, Herbert Henry
Emerson	Scriven, L. E. (L. Edward)	Sternberg, Eli	Unwin, William
Quake, Stephen R.	Seamans, Jr., Robert	Stevens, John Frank	Cawthorne
Quate, Calvin Forrest	Channing	Stevens, Kenneth Noble	Van Dyke, Milton
Quinn, John Albert	Sears, William Rees	Stever, Horton Guyford	Denman
Ramo, Simon	Sedov, Leonid Ivanovich	Stodola, Aurel Boleslav	Varaiya, Pravin P.
Rankine, William John	Segalman, Rachel A.	Stone, Howard A.	Vest, Charles M.
Macquorn	Seidman, David	Stone, John Stone	Vicat, Louis Joseph
	Nathaniel	Storrow, Charles Storer	

Villard, Jr., Oswald
 Garrison
 von Hippel, Arthur
 Robert
 von Karman, Theodore
 von Mises, Richard
 Voorhees, Peter W.
 Vunjak-Novakovic,
 Gordana
 Wagner, Carl Wilhelm
 Wagner, James Warren
 Wagner, Karl Willy
 Walker, Eric Arthur
 Walt, David R.
 Wang, Daniel I-Chyau
 Warner, Edward Pearson

Warner, Isiah M.
 Watson, William
 Weber, Ernst
 Weber, Harold Christian
 Webster, Edwin Sibley
 Weertman, Johannes
 Weertman, Julia Randall
 Wei, James
 Weinbaum, Sheldon
 Weiss, Herbert George
 Wells, Arthur Edward
 Westergaard, Harald
 Malcolm
 Weston, Robert Spurr
 Wheeler, Mary Fanett
 Whinnery, John Roy

Whipple, George
 Chandler
 White, David Calvin
 Whitman, Walter
 Gordon
 Whittle, Frank
 Widnall, Sheila Evans
 Wiesner, Jerome Bert
 Wilbur, John Benson
 Wilhelm, Richard
 Herman
 Williams, Forman Arthur
 Williams, Glenn Carber
 Winograd, Shmuel
 Winsor, Frank Edward
 Winter, George

Wong, Eugene
 Wooldridge, Dean
 Everett
 Worcester, Joseph
 Ruggles
 Wulff, John
 Yariv, Amnon Zalman
 Ziv, Jacob
 Zworykin, Vladimir
 Kosma

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Geology and Mineralogy

Adams, Frank Dawson
 Alger, Francis
 Allen, Clarence Roderic
 Alvarez, Walter
 Anderson, Charles Alfred
 Atwood, Wallace Walter
 Bagnold, Ralph Alger
 Barrande, Joachim
 Barrell, Joseph
 Barrois, Charles
 Barton, George Hunt
 Bateman, Alan Mara
 Bather, Francis Arthur
 Beers, Roland Frank
 Benioff, Victor Hugo
 Berner, Robert Arbuckle
 Beyrich, Heinrich Ernst
 Billings, Marland Pratt
 Bowen, Norman Levi
 Bowring, Samuel A.
 Brace, William Francis
 Bradley, Wilmot Hyde
 Branner, John Casper
 Broecker, Wallace Smith

Brogger, Waldemar
 Christofer
 Brooke, Henry James
 Bruce, Archibald
 Brush, George Jarvis
 Bryan, Kirk
 Buch, Christian Leopold,
 Freiherr von
 Bucher, Walter Herman
 Buckland, William
 Buddington, Arthur
 Francis
 Buerger, Martin Julian
 Bullen, Keith Edward
 Burchfiel, Burrell Clark
 Byerly, Perry
 Chamberlin, Thomas
 Chowder
 Clark, William Bullock
 Clarke, John Mason
 Cleaveland, Parker
 Cleland, Herdman
 Fitzgerald
 Cloud, Jr., Preston Ercelle
 Collet, Leon William
 Cooper, Gustav Arthur
 Craig, Harmon Bushnell
 Cramer, Charles
 Crosby, William Otis

Crowell, John Chambers
 Dalrymple, Gary Brent
 Daly, Reginald Aldworth
 Dana, Edward Salisbury
 Dana, James Dwight
 Dawson, George Mercer
 Dawson, John William
 De la Beche, Henry
 Thomas
 de Verneuil, Philippe
 Edouard Poullietier
 DeGolyer, Everette Lee
 DePaolo, Donald James
 Des Cloizeaux, Alfred
 Louis Olivier Legrand
 Desor, Edouard (Jean
 Pierre Edouard)
 Dunbar, Carl Owen
 Dunne, Thomas
 Edwards, R. Lawrence
 Elie de Beaumont, Jean
 Baptiste Armand Louis
 Leonce
 Emerson, Benjamin
 Kendall
 Emery, Kenneth Orris
 Emmons, Samuel
 Franklin

Engel, Albert Edward
 John
 Epstein, Samuel
 Ernst, Wallace Gary
 Etter, Charles (Karl
 Antonovich)
 Eugster, Hans Peter
 Ewing, William Maurice
 Fairbairn, Harold
 Williams
 Farley, Kenneth A.
 Flint, Richard Foster
 Ford, William Ebenezer
 Frondel, Clifford
 Garrels, Robert Minard
 Geikie, Archibald
 Gibbs, George
 Gibbs, Gerald Verne
 Gibson, Russell
 Gilbert, Grove Karl
 Gilluly, James
 Godon, Silvain
 Goguel, Jean Marc
 Goldsmith, Julian Royce
 Goldthwait, James Walter
 Gould, Stephen Jay
 Graton, Louis Caryl
 Gregory, Herbert Ernest
 Grossman, Lawrence

Grotzinger, John P.	Kummel, Bernhard	Murray, Bruce Churchill	Sayles, Robert Wilcox
Grove, Timothy L.	Lane, Alfred Church	Naumann, Karl Friedrich	Schaller, Waldemar
Gutenberg, Beno	Langmuir, Charles H.	Newberry, John Strong	Theodore
Hall, James	Langway, Jr., Chester	Newell, Norman Dennis	Schuchert, Charles
Hamilton, William	Charles	Newhouse, Walter Harry	Scott, William Berryman
(1730-1803)	Larsen, Jr., Esper Signius	Niles, William Harmon	Sedgwick, Adam
Hart, Stanley Robert	Lawson, Andrew Cowper	Nolan, Thomas Brennan	Selwyn, Alfred Richard
Hayes, John Michael	Lay, Thorne	Nordenskiold, Adolf Erik	Cecil
Head III, James William	LeConte, Joseph	(Friherre)	Seybert, Adam
Heim, Albert	Leet, Lewis Don	Opdyke, Neil Donald	Shaler, Nathaniel
Hermelin, Samuel Gustaf	Leighton, Morris Morgan	Ordenez, Ezequiel	Southgate
Hewett, Donnel Foster	Leith, Charles Kenneth	Ostrom, John Harold	Sharp, Robert Phillip
Hilgard, Eugene	Leopold, Luna Bergere	Palache, Charles	Shepard, Charles Upham
Woldemar	Lesley, J. Peter	Pecora, William Thomas	Shimer, Hervey Woodburn
Hitchcock, Edward	Levorsen, Arville Irving	Penfield, Samuel Lewis	Shoemaker, Eugene
Hoffman, Paul Felix	Lindgren, Waldemar	Perry, John Bulkley	Merle
Holland, Heinrich Dieter	Logan (Sir), William	Pettee, William Henry	Shrock, Robert Rakes
Holmes, Arthur	Edmond	Pettijohn, Francis John	Siever, Raymond
Holmes, Francis	Longwell, Chester Ray	Pirsson, Louis Valentine	Silver, Leon Theodore
Simmons	Loomis, Frederic	Powell, John Wesley	Simpson, George Gaylord
Horne, John	Brewster	Pumpelly, Raphael	Smith, Joseph Victor
Hubbert, Marion King	Lowenstam, Heinz Adolf	Ramsay, Andrew	Sorby, Henry Clifton
Hurlbut, Jr., Cornelius	Lyell, Charles	Crombie	Stanley, Steven Mitchell
Searle	Marcou, Jules	Raup, David Malcolm	Stearns, Charles Edward
Hurley, Patrick Mason	Margerie, Emmanuel	Raymond, Percy Edward	Stetson, Henry Crosby
Jackson, Charles Thomas	Marie Pierre Martin	Revelle, Roger Randall	Stock, Chester
Jackson, Robert Tracy	Jacquin de	Dougan	Stolper, Edward Manin
Jaggard, Jr., Thomas	Mather, Kirtley Fletcher	Rhodes, Frank Harold	Studer, Bernhard
Augustus	Mathews, Edward	Trevor	Swallow, George Clinton
Johnson, Douglas Wilson	Bennett	Rice, William North	Taylor, Frank Bursley
Johnston, Jr., William	McKinstry, Hugh Exton	Richards, Paul G.	Taylor, Jr., Hugh
Drumm	McLaughlin, Donald	Richthofen, Ferdinand	Pettingill
Kamb, W. Barclay	Hamilton	Paul Wilhelm, Freiherr	Teschemacher, James
(Walter Barclay)	McSween, Jr., Harry Y.	von	Englebert
Kasting, James Fraser	Mead, Warren Judson	Rinaldo, Andrea	Thompson, Jr., James
Keith, Arthur (1864-1944)	Meek, Fielding Bradford	Rodgers, John (1914-2004)	Burleigh
Kemp, James Furman	Menard, Henry William	Roepper, William	Tilley, Cecil Edgar
Kieffer, Susan Werner	Merriam, John Campbell	Theodore	Trumpy, Rudolf
King, Clarence	Miller, William Hallowses	Rogers, Austin Flint	Turekian, Karl Karekin
King, Philip Burke	Miller, William John	Rogers, Henry Darwin	Upham, Warren
Kirschvink, Joseph L.	Molengraaff, Gustaaf	Rogers, William Barton	Van Hise, Charles
Knopf, Adolph	Adolph Frederick	Royden, Leigh H.	Richard
Kohlstedt, David L.	Moore, Raymond Cecil	Rubey, William Walden	Vaughan, Thomas
Krumbein, William	Morris, Frederick Kuhne	Rudnick, Roberta L.	Wayland
Christian	Murchison, Roderick	Russell, Israel Cook	Verhooogen, John
Kuenen, Philip Henry	Impey	Sandwell, David T.	Vogt, Johan Hermann Lie

Walcott, Charles
Doolittle
Walker, David
Warren, Charles Hyde
Wasserburg, Gerald
Joseph
Waters, Aaron Clement
Watson, E. Bruce
(Edward Bruce)

White, David
Whitlock, Herbert Percy
Whitney, Josiah Dwight
Whittington, Harry
Blackmore
Willis, Bailey
Williston, Samuel
Wendell
Winslow, Arthur

Wolff, John Eliot
Wolman, Markley
Gordon (M. Gordon)
Wong, Wen-hao
Wood, John Armstead
Woodworth, Jay Backus
Wright, Frederick Eugene
Wyllie, Peter John

Yoder, Jr., Hatten
Schuyler
Zen, E-an
Zittel, Karl Alfred Ritter
von

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Geophysics, Geography, and Other Earth Sciences

Abert, John James
Ahrens, Thomas Julian
Aki, Keiiti
Allegre, Claude Jean
Alley, Richard B.
Anderson, Don Lynn
Andreae, Meinrat O.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Banerjee, Subir Kumar
Bauer, Louis Agricola
Bebbington, Anthony J.
Bercovici, David
Berry, Brian Joe Lobley
Birch, Francis (Albert
Francis)
Blanchard, Raoul
Borchert, John Robert
Boutelle, Charles Otis
Bowman, Isaiah
Buffett, Bruce
Bullard, Edward Crisp
Burton, Alfred Edgar
Butzer, Karl Wilhelm
Carlson, Richard Walter
Cashman, Katharine
Venable
Clark, William Arthur V.
Cox, Allan Verne

Dahlen, Jr., Francis
Anthony
Davidson, George
Davis, Charles Henry
Davis, William Morris
Day, Arthur Louis
DeFries, Ruth S.
Denevan, William
Maxfield
Dietrich, William Eric
Duperrey, Louis Isidore
Dziewonski, Adam
Marian
Eckart, Carl Henry
Emory, William Helmsley
Eyries, Jean Baptiste
Benoit
Forsyth, Donald W.
Franklin, Janet
Fremont, John Charles
Fung, Inez
Gilbert, James Freeman
Glatzmaier, Gary A.
Golledge, Reginald G.
Goodchild, Michael F.
Goody, Richard Mead
Gottmann, Jean Iona
Graham, James Duncan
Green, Francis Mathews
Griggs, David Tressell
Grossman, Lawrence
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hager, Bradford H.
Hagerstrand, Torsten Stig
Erik
Haggett, Peter

Hanson, Susan Easton
Harris, Chauncy
Dennison
Harvey, David
Heiskanen, Weikko
Aleksanteri
Hemley, Russell
Hess, Harry Hammond
Hide, Raymond
Hilgard, Julius Erasmus
Hubbard, Susan S.
Humboldt, Friedrich
Heinrich Alexander,
Freiherr von
Huntington, Ellsworth
Jacobsen, Stein Bjornar
Jeanloz, Raymond
Jeffreys, Harold
Jordan, Thomas Hillman
Kanamori, Hiroo
Kasperson, Roger E.
Kater, Henry
Kates, Robert William
Keilis-Borok, Vladimir
Isaakovich
Kellogg, Louise Helen
Kennedy, George Clayton
Kent, Dennis V.
Kivelson, Margaret
Galland
Knopoff, Leon
Lal, Devendra
Lambeck, Kurt
MacDonald, Glen M.
MacDonald, Gordon
James Fraser

Macdonald, Kenneth C.
Malhotra, Renu
Malkus, Willem Van
Rensselaer
McNutt, Marcia K.
Melosh, H. Jay
Mitchell, Henry
Morgan, W. Jason
Mosley-Thompson, Ellen
Munk, Walter Heinrich
Nolet, Guust
O'Connell, Richard John
Olson, Peter Lee
Owen, William
Fitzwilliam
Pierrehumbert, Raymond T.
Plank, Terry A.
Press, Frank
Richter, Frank Morris
Ritter, Carl
Roberts, Paul H.
Romanowicz, Barbara A.
Rudnick, Roberta L.
Sabine, Edward
Sack, Robert David
Schrag, Daniel P.
Schubert, Gerald
Silver, Paul G.
Simpson, Joanne
Slichter, Louis Byrne
Smyth, William Henry
Socolow, Robert Harry
Solomon, Sean Carl
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik
Swift, William Henry

Sykes, Lynn Ray
Tauxe, Lisa
Thompson, Lonnie G.
Tuan, Yi-Fu
Turcotte, Donald Lawson
Turner II, Billie Lee
Uyeda, Seiya
Vaida, Veronica

van der Hilst, Robert
Dirk
Vening Meinesz, Felix
Andries
Veronis, George
Ward, David
Washburn, Jr., Bradford
(Henry Bradford)
Wetherill, George West

Wheatley, Paul
White, Gilbert Fowler
Whitehead, John A.
Whiting, Henry Laurens
Whittlesey, Derwent
Stainthorpe
Wilkes, Charles
Wilson, John Tuzo

Woodward, Robert
Simpson
Wyrutki, Klaus
Zachos, James C.
Zuber, Maria T.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

History

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez
Abrahamian, Ervand
Adams, Brooks (Peter
Chardon Brooks)
Adams, George Burton
Adams, Henry
Adams, John (1875-1964)
Ahlstrom, Sydney
Eckman
Albanese, Catherine L.
Alder, Ken L.
Alexander, Paul Julius
Allen, Danielle
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael
Anastos, Milton Vasil
Andrews, Charles
McLean
Appleby, Joyce Oldham
Appleby, Robert Scott
Appleton, William
Sumner
Arnold, Samuel Greene
Aruga, Natsuki
Aubert, Marcel
Ault, Warren Ortman
Axtell, James L.
Ayers, Edward Lynn
Badian, Ernst
Bagnall, Roger Shaler
Bailyn, Bernard
Bainton, Roland Herbert
Baker, Keith Michael
Baldwin, John Wesley
Bancroft, George

Baron, Salo Wittmayer
Barshay, Andrew E.
Bartov, Omer
Barzun, Jacques
Bassett, John Spencer
Baxter III, James Phinney
Baxter, James Phinney
Beard, Winifred Mary
Becker, Carl Lotus
Belknap, Jeremy
Belting, Hans
Bemis, Samuel Flagg
Bender, Thomas
Berend, Ivan T.
Bergdoll, Barry
Berlin, Ira
Berry, Mary Elizabeth
Berry, Sara Sweezy
Bickerman, Elias Joseph
Billington, James Hadley
Bisson, Thomas Noel
Black, Cyril Edwin
Blackbourn, David
Gordon
Blake, Robert Pierpont
Blight, David William
Bloch, Herbert
Blum, Jerome
Blum, John Morton
Boas (Hall), Marie
Bodde, Derk
Boone, Elizabeth Hill
Boorstin, Daniel Joseph
Bouwsma, William James
Bowdoin, James (1794-
1833)

Bowersock, Glen Warren
Boyd, Julian Parks
Boyer, Paul Samuel
Brady, Jr., Thomas A.
Bragdon, Henry
Wilkinson
Brandt, Allan M.
Braudel, Fernand Paul
Brenner, Robert Paul
Brentano, Robert J.
Bridenbaugh, Carl
Briggs (Lord Briggs of
Lewes), Asa
Brigham, Clarence
Saunders
Brinkley, Alan David
Brinkman, John Anthony
Brinton, Clarence Crane
Brogie, (Charles) Jacques
Victor Albert, Duc de
Broughton, Thomas
Robert Shannon
Brown, Frank Edward
Brown, Peter Robert
Lamont
Browne, Janet Elizabeth
Browning, Christopher R.
Brucker, Gene Adam
Bruzeliuss, Caroline Astrid
Buhler, Curt Ferdinand
Bullock, Alan Louis
Charles
Bunch III, Lonnie G.
Burns, Ken
Butterfield, Herbert
Butterfield, Lyman Henry

Bynum, Caroline Walker
Caldwell, Robert
Granville
Cam, Helen Maud
Cannadine, David N.
Capponi, Gino
Alessandro Giuseppe
Gaspardo Marchese
Carlyle, Thomas
Caro, Robert A.
Carr, Edward Hallett
Carr, Raymond (Albert
Raymond Maillard)
Catton, Charles Bruce
Cerisier, Antoine Marie
Chabod, Federico
Chadwick, Owen
(William Owen)
Chafe, William Henry
Chakrabarty, Dipesh
Chandler, Jr., Alfred
Dupont
Channing, Edward
Perkins
Chaplin, Joyce E.
Charnwood (Baron),
Godfrey Rathbone
Benson
Chartier, Roger
Clagett, Marshall
Clark, Charles Manning
Hope
Clark, George Norman
Clifford, James
Clive, John Leonard
Coatsworth, John Henry

Cochran, Thomas Childs	Delitzsch, Friedrich	Feerman, Steven	Gershoy, Leo
Cohen, Deborah A.	Deloria, Philip J.	Feis, Herbert	Geyer, Michael E.
Cohen, I. Bernard	Demos, John Putnam	Feldman, Martha	Geyl, Pieter Catharinus
Cohen, Lizabeth	Dennett, Tyler Wilbur	Ferguson, William Scott	Arie
Cole, Arthur Harrison	Diagne, Souleymane	Feuerwerker, Albert	Gibson, Charles
Colton, Joel	Bachir	Findlen, Paula E.	Giddings, Paula J.
Conley, Tom C.	Dibner, Bern	Finley, Moses	Gikandi, Simon E.
Connor, Walter Robert	Dike, Kenneth Onwuka	Fischer, David Hackett	Gilbert, Felix
Conquest, Robert	Diman, Jeremiah Lewis	Fisher, George Park	Gillispie, Charles
(George Robert	Donald, David Herbert	Fisher, Herbert Albert	Coulston
Acworth)	Doniger, Wendy	Laurens	Gilman, Sander L.
Cook, Michael Allan	Douglas, Ann	Fitzpatrick, Sheila Mary	Gilmore, Myron Piper
Coolidge, Archibald Cary	Douglas, Richard Mateer	Fleischer, Cornell Hugh	Gilroy, Paul
Cooper, Frederick	Dower, John W.	Fleming, Donald Harhish	Ginzburg, Carlo
Corner, George	Drake, Stillman (Bryant	Foner, Eric	Gluck, Carol
Washington	Stillman)	Ford, Franklin Lewis	Goetzmann, William H.
Cott, Nancy F.	Draper, Theodore	Ford, Worthington	Goldhill, Simon D.
Courtenay, William J.	Dunham, Dows	Chauncey	Goldstein, Jan E.
Craig, Gordon Alexander	Dunn, Richard Slator	Fowler, Henry Thatcher	Goluboff, Risa L.
Craven, Wesley Frank	Dupree, Anderson	Francke, Kuno	Goodenough, Erwin
Cremin, Lawrence Arthur	Hunter	Franklin, John Hope	Ramsdell
Cronon, William J.	Duus, Peter	Fredrickson, George M.	Goodwin, Doris Kearns
Crosby, Alfred Worcester	Dvornik, Francis	Fredriksen, Paula	Gordon, Andrew David
Cummings, Bruce	Ebrey, Patricia Buckley	Freedman, Paul Harris	Gordon, Cyrus Herzl
Cunningham, Henry	Edes, Henry Herbert	Freeman, Douglas Southall	Gordon, Linda
Winchester	Eisenstein, Elizabeth	Freidel, Jr., Frank Burt	Gordon-Reed, Annette
Curti, Merle Eugene	Lewisohn	Friedlander, Saul	Gottschalk, Louis
Curtin, Philip DeArmond	Eliade, Mircea	Frye, Richard Nelson	Reichenthal
Dagron, Gilbert	Eliot, Samuel (1821-1898)	Fuller, Sarah A.	Grabar, Andre
Dallek, Robert	Elliott, John Huxtable	Fulton, John Farquhar	Graebner, Norman
d'Alverny, Marie-Thérèse	Eltis, David	Furet, François	Arthur
D'Arms, John Haughton	Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph	Gabba, Emilio	Grafton, Anthony
Darnton, Robert Choate	Embree, Ainslie Thomas	Gaddis, John Lewis	Graham, Loren Raymond
Daston, Lorraine Jenifer	Emerson, Edward Waldo	Gaetgens, Thomas W.	Graham, William A.
Davis, Andrew	Emerton, Ephraim	Galison, Peter Louis	Grandin, Greg
McFarland	Engelstein, Laura	Garcia, Maria Cristina	Grant, Edward
Davis, David Brion	Engerman, Stanley Lewis	Gardiner, Alan	Grant, Robert McQueen
Davis, Natalie Zemon	Fairbank, John King	Henderson	Graubard, Stephen
Day, Clive	Fairbanks, Arthur	Gardiner, Samuel	Richards
de Gayangos, Pascual	Farrand, Max	Rawson	Greene, Evarts Boutell
de Grazia, Victoria	Farriss, Nancy	Garin, Eugenio	Greene, Jack P.
de Santillana, Giorgio Diaz	Marguerite	Gay, Peter Jack	Greene, Sandra E.
De Voto, Bernard	Faust, Drew Gilpin	Geary, Patrick J.	Grimm, Herman
Augustine	Fay, Sidney Bradshaw	Gelb, Ignace Jay	Friedrich (elected as
de Vries, Jan	Fehrenbacher, Don	Genovese, Eugene	Friedrich Hermann)
Degler, Carl Neumann	Edward	Dominick	Grmek, Mirko Drazen

Gross, Charles	Himmelfarb, Gertrude	Jones, Jacqueline	Ladner, Gerhart
Grote, George	Hine, Darlene Clark	Jordan, Mark D.	Maximilian Augustine
Gruen, Erich S.	Hitchcock, Henry Russell	Jordan, Wilbur Kitchener	Bernard Burian
Guerlac, Henry Edward	Ho, Ping-ti	Jordan, William Chester	LaFeber, Walter
Gurney, Ephraim	Hobsbawm, Eric John	Judt, Tony Robert	Laiou, Angeliki Evangelos
Whitman	Ernest	Kammen, Michael	Lamoreaux, Naomi
Gutman, Herbert George	Hochschild, Adam	Gedaliah	Raboy
Habakkuk, Hrothgar	Hofstadter, Richard	Kantorowicz, Ernst	Landes, David Saul
John	Holborn, Hajo	Hartwig	Lane, Frederic Chapin
Hadlock, Wendell	Holifield, E. Brooks	Kaplan, Alice Y.	Lang, Mabel Louise
Stanwood	Hollinger, David A.	Karpovich, Michael	Langer, William Leonard
Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd	Holmes, Frederic	Katz, Friedrich	Lansing, Ambrose
Hall, John Whitney	Lawrence	Katz, Jacob	LaPiana, George
Halperin-Donghi, Tulio	Holt, Thomas C.	Keddie, Nikki R.	Laqueur, Thomas
Hamashita, Takeshi	Holton, Gerald James	Keightley, David N.	Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Hammond, Mason	Homma, Nagayo	Keller, Evelyn Fox	Lavrin, Asuncion
Hammond, Nicholas	Horton, James Oliver	Keller, Morton	Le Roy Ladurie,
Geoffrey Lempriere	Hoskins, Halford	Kelley, Donald R.	Emmanuel Bernard
Hancock, William Keith	Lancaster	Kelley, Mary C.	Lea, Henry Charles
Handlin, Oscar	Hosmer, James Kendall	Kelley, Robin D.G.	Leake, Chauncey Depew
Hanham, Harold John	Howard, Michael Eliot	Kelly, Thomas Forrest	Leal Spengler, Eusebio
Harbison, Elmore Harris	Howe, Daniel Walker	Kennedy, David Michael	Lears, T.J. Jackson
Haring, Clarence Henry	Hoxie, Frederick E.	Kennedy, Paul Michael	Leavitt, Judith Walzer
Harootunian, Harry D.	Huggins, Nathan Irvin	Kerber, Linda Kaufman	Lecky, William Edward
Harris, Neil	Hughes, Henry Stuart	Kessler-Harris, Alice	Hartpole
Harris, William V.	Hughes, Thomas Parke	Kevles, Daniel Jerome	Lehmann, Hartmut
Hart, Albert Bushnell	Hull, Isabel Virginia	Khalidi, Rashid	Leland, Waldo Gifford
Haskins, Charles Homer	Hunt, Lynn Avery	Khoury, Philip S.	Lepore, Jill
Hay, Denys	Ikram, Salima	Kirby, William	Lerner, Gerda
Hazen, Charles Downer	Inalcik, Halil	Kirkland, Edward Chase	Leuchtenburg, William
Hedges, James Blaine	Inwood, Brad	Kitson Clark, George	Edward
Heilbron, John Lewis	Iriye, Akira	Sydney Roberts	Levine, Lawrence William
Herlihy, David Joseph	Isaacman, Allen F.	Kitzinger, Ernst	Lewis, Bernard
Herr, Richard	Jackson, Kenneth T.	Klaniczay, Gabor	Lewis, David Levering
Hershatter, Gail	Jacob, Margaret Candee	Klarman, Michael J.	Lewis, Earl
Hesse, Carla A.	Jacobs, Margaret D.	Klein, Martin Jesse	Lieu, Judith M.
Hexter, Jack H.	James, Henry	Kloppenber, James	Lindberg, David Charles
Hiebert, Erwin Nick	Jameson, Michael	Kocka, Jurgen	Lingelbach, William Ezra
Higginbotham, Evelyn	Hamilton	Koskenniemi, Martti	Link, Arthur Stanley
Brooks	Jansen, Marius Berthus	Krautheimer, Richard	Litwack, Leon
Higginson, Thomas	Jay, Martin Evan	Krieger, Leonard	Lockhart, James
Wentworth	Jennings (Jenings),	Kuhn, Philip Alden	Loehr, Max Johannes
Higham, John	Edmund	Kuhn, Thomas Samuel	Joseph
Hilberg, Raul	Johnston, Alexander	Kuttner, Stephan George	Loewe, Michael
Hill, Christopher (John	Jones, Christopher	LaCapra, Dominick C.	Lopez, Robert Sabatino
Edward Christopher)	Prestige	Lach, Donald Frederick	Louis, William Roger

Lowell, Edward Jackson	Mendelsohn, Everett	Nipperdey, Thomas H.	Pirenne, Henri (Jean
Luthy, Herbert Ernst Karl	Irwin	Nirenberg, David	Henri Otto Lucien
Lyon, Bryce Dale	Merivale, Charles	Norton, Mary Beth	Marie)
Mabogunje, Akin L.	Merk, Frederick	Numbers, Ronald Leslie	Plumb, John Harold
MacCaffrey, Wallace	Merriman, Roger Bigelow	Nye, Mary Jo	Pocock, John Greville
Trevethic	Metzger, Walter Paul	Oakley, Francis	Agard
MacCormack, Sabine G.	Middlekauff, Robert	Christopher	Pomeranz, Kenneth L.
MacDonald, William	Lawrence	O'Malley, John W.	Porter, Roy
MacDonald, William	Mignet, François Auguste	Onuf, Peter S.	Porter, Theodore M.
Lloyd	Marie Alexis	Oppenheimer, Jane	Post, Gaines
Macedo, Joaquim Jose da	Millar, Fergus Graham	Marion	Potter, David Morris
Costa de	Burtholme	Oreskes, Naomi	Prescott, William
Mack Smith, Denis	Miller, Joseph C.	Ostrogorsky, Georgije	Hickling
Macvane, Silas Marcus	Miller, Mary Ellen	Owen, David Edward	Proctor, Robert N.
Maffei, Domenico	Milman, Henry Hart	Owen, E. Roger	Prothero, George Walter
Mahan, Alfred Thayer	Mitchell, Stewart	Pagels, Elaine Hiesey	Pyne, Stephen Joseph
Maier, Charles Steven	Momigliano, Arnaldo	Painter, Nell Irvin	Rabinovich, Itamar
Maier, Pauline Rubbelke	Dante	Painter, Sidney	Rakove, Jack N.
Malone, Dumas	Mommsen, Theodor	Palgrave, Francis	Ranke, Leopold von
Mandler, Peter	Moody, Robert Earle	Palmer, Robert Roswell	(Franz Leopold von)
Mango, Cyril Alexander	Morgan, Edmund Sears	Paret, Peter	Read, Conyers
Mann, Golo	Morison, Elting Elmore	Park, Katharine	Reddy, William M.
Mann, Susan L.	Morison, Samuel Eliot	Parker, N. Geoffrey	Reischauer, Edwin
Manuel, Frank Edward	Morris, Richard Brandon	Parkman, Francis	Oldfather
Marder, Arthur Jacob	Mosse, George Lachmann	Parry, John Horace	Reisner, George Andrew
Marichal, Carlos	Motley, John Lothrop	Patterson, James Tyler	Renouvin, Pierre Eugene
Marsden, George M.	Mottahedeh, Roy Parviz	Pattison, Mark	Georges
Martin, Dale Basil	Muir, Jr., Edward Wallace	Paxton, Robert Owen	Reynolds, Christopher A.
Mattingly, Garrett	Mundy, John Hine	Payne, Stanley G.	Rhodes, James Ford
May, Ernest Richard	Murdoch, John Emery	Pedersen, Susan G.	Riasanovsky, Nicholas
May, Henry Farnham	Najita, Tetsuo	Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan	Valentine
Mayer, Arno Joseph	Namier, Lewis Bernstein	Perdue, Peter C.	Rice, Jr., Eugene Franklin
Maza, Sarah Crawford	Naquin, Susan	Perez, Louis A.	Riley, Stephen Thomas
Mazlish, Bruce	Nash, Gary Baring	Perkins, Dexter	Ritvo, Harriet
Mazower, Mark A.	Neale, John Ernest	Perkins, Elliott	Robinson, Paul Arnold
Mbembe, Joseph-Achille	Needham, Joseph (Noel	Peterson, Merrill Daniel	Roche, Daniel
McCormick, Michael	Joseph Terence	Pevsner, Nikolaus	Rodgers, Daniel
McCullough, David	Montgomery)	Bernhard Leon	Roelker, Nancy Lyman
McFeely, William S.	Nef, John Ulric (1899-1988)	Pfeiffer, Robert Henry	Ropes, John Codman
McIlwain, Charles	Neugebauer, Otto Eduard	Phillips, Philip	Rosenberg, Charles
Howard	Nevins, Allan (Joseph	Pierson, George Wilson	Ernest
McNeill, John R.	Allan)	Pingree, David Edwin	Rosenkrantz, Barbara
McNeill, William Hardy	Newsom, Carol Ann	Pinkney, David Henry	Gutmann
McPherson, James M.	Niebuhr, Barthold Georg,	Piotrovskiy, Mikhail	Rotberg, Robert Irwin
Meinecke, Friedrich	Freiherr von	Borisovich	Rowe, William T.
Meinig, Donald W.	Niethammer, Lutz	Pipes, Richard	Ruiz, Teofilo F.

Ruiz, Vicki L.	Skinner, Quentin Robert	Temkin, Owsei	Vansina, Jan Maria-Jozef-
Sabeau, David Warren	Duthie	Thackray, Arnold Wilfrid	Emiel
Sabra, Abdelhamid	Slezkine, Yuri	Thapar, Romila	Venturi, Franco
Ibrahim	Sloane, William Milligan	Thayer, William Roscoe	Vermeule III, Cornelius
Saito, Osamu	Slotkin, Richard S.	Thiers, Louis Adolph	Clarkson
Saller, Richard Paul	Smith, Lacey Baldwin	Thomas, Keith Vivian	Vermeule, Emily
Salvemini, Gaetano	Smith, Merritt Roe	Thomas, Thomas Head	Dickinson Townsend
Sarna, Jonathan Daniel	Smith, Morton	Thompson, Edward	Vernant, Jean-Pierre
Sarton, George Alfred Leon	Smith, Thomas Carlyle	Palmer	Villari, Pasquale
Savage, James	Smith, William Stevenson	Thorkelin, Grimur	von Grunebaum, Gustave
Schama, Simon Michael	Somerville, Robert	Jonsson	Edmund
Schiavone, Aldo	Eugene	Thrupp, Sylvia Lettice	von Holst, Hermann
Schiebinger, Londa L.	Southern, Richard	Tierney, Brian	Eduard
Schimmel, Annemarie	William	Torrey, Henry Warren	von Staden, Heinrich
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier	Sparks, Jared	Toynbee, Arnold Joseph	Vryonis, Jr., Speros
Schlesinger, Jr., Arthur	Spence, Jonathan Dermot	Trachtenberg, Marvin	Wakeman, Jr., Frederic
Meier	Spiegel, Gabrielle M.	Treadgold, Donald	Evans
Schmitt, Bernadotte	Spitz, Lewis William	Warren	Walbank, Frank William
Everly	Stamp, Kenneth Milton	Treggiari, Susan Mary	Walker, Mack
Scholes, France Vinton	Stansky, Peter David	Trevelyan, George	Walker, Williston
Schorske, Carl Emil	Lyman	Macaulay	Wang, Gungwu
Schwartz, Benjamin	Starr, Chester G.	Trevelyan, George Otto	Weber, David J.
Isadore	Starr, S. Frederick	Trevor-Roper, Hugh	Weber, Eugen Joseph
Schwartz, Stuart B.	(Stephen Frederick)	Redwald	Webster, Charles
Schweber, Silvan Samuel	Stephen, Leslie	Trinkaus, Jr., Charles	Kingsley
Scott, Anne Byrd Firor	Stephens, Henry Morse	Edward	Wecter, Dixon
Scott, Joan Wallach	Stern, Fritz Richard	Trotter, Jr., Joe William	Wedgwood, Cicely
Scott, Rebecca J.	Stern, Steve J.	Truesdell III, Clifford	Veronica
Scudder, Horace Elisha	Sternhell, Zeev	Ambrose	Wehler, Hans-Ulrich
Sedgwick, Henry Dwight	Stevens, Rosemary A.	Trumbull, James	Weinberg, Gerhard
Seeley, John Robert	Stone, Lawrence	Hammond	Ludwig
Sells, Michael A.	Strayer, Joseph Reese	Tryon, Warren Stenson	Weinstein, Barbara
Setton, Kenneth Meyer	Strouse, Jean	Tu, Wei-ming	Weintraub, Karl Joachim
Sewell, Jr., William H.	Struik, Dirk Jan	Tuchman, Barbara	Weisenfeld, Judith
Shapin, Steven	Stubbs, William	Wertheim	Westfall, Richard Samuel
Sheehan, James John	Subrahmanyam, Sanjay	Tuck, Richard Francis	White, Jr., Lynn
Sherwin, Martin Jay	Sugrue, Thomas J.	Turner, Frederick	Townsend
Shipton, Clifford Kenyon	Sumner, John Osborne	Jackson	White, Richard
Shryock, Richard	Sylla, Richard E.	Twinam, Ann	Wiebe, Robert
Harrison	Syme, Ronald	Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher	Huddleston
Shurtleff, Nathaniel	Tai, Hue-Tam Ho	Van Der Wee (Baron),	Williams, Philip Maynard
Bradstreet	Taylor, Alan John	Herman Frans Anna	Wills, Garry
Sibley, John Langdon	Percivale	Van Tyne, Claude	Wilson, Arthur
Sigerist, Henry Ernest	Taylor, Alan S.	Halstead	McCandless
Silver, James Wesley	Taylor, Charles Holt	Van Zanten, David	Wilson, John Albert
Sivin, Nathan	Taylor, Lily Ross	Theodore	Winichakul, Thongchai

Winlock, Herbert Eustis
 Winship, George Parker
 Winsor, Justin
 Winter, Irene J.
 Wise, M. Norton
 (Matthew Norton)
 Wittkower, Rudolf J.

Wolfe, Bertram David
 Wolff, Lawrence
 Wolff, Robert Lee
 Wood, Gordon Stewart
 Woodward, Comer Vann
 Woolf, Harry
 Worster, Donald E.

Wright, Arthur Frederick
 Wright, Gordon Justin
 Wrigley, Edward
 Anthony
 Yerushalmi, Yosef Hayim
 Yoshida, Nobuyuki
 Zagorin, Perez

Zahra, Tara E.
 Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar A.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Law and Jurisprudence

Abella, Rosalie Silberman
 Abraham, Kenneth S.
 Abraham, Ronny
 Abrahamson, Shirley
 Schlinger
 Abram, Morris Berthold
 Abrams, Floyd
 Ackerman, Bruce Arnold
 Adams, Aileen C.
 Adams, Arlin Marvin
 Adams, Thomas Boylston
 (1772-1832)
 Al Hussein, Zeid bin
 Ra'ad
 Aldrich, Bailey
 Aleinikoff, Thomas
 Alexander
 Allen, Anita LaFrance
 Allen, Francis Alfred
 Allen, William Thomas
 Amar, Akhil Reed
 Amato, Giuliano
 Ames, James Barr
 Amsterdam, Anthony Guy
 Anderson, Dillon
 Anderson, George
 Weston
 Anderson, Philip S.
 Anzilotti, Dionisio
 Areeda, Phillip Elias
 Arnold, Morris Sheppard
 Atkin (Right Honorable
 Lord), James Richard
 Auerbach, Carl Abraham

Austin, James Trecothick
 Ayres, Ian
 Badinter, Robert
 Baird, Douglas Gordon
 Baker, J. H. (John
 Hamilton)
 Baker, James A.
 Balch, Thomas Willing
 Baldwin, Simeon Eben
 Balkin, Jack M.
 Barak, Aharon
 Barkow, Rachel E.
 Bartlett, Willard
 Bates, Henry Moore
 Bator, Paul Michael
 Baxter, Richard Reeve
 Bazelon, David Lionel
 Beale, Jr., Joseph Henry
 Bebachuk, Lucian Arye
 Belin, Gaspard d'Andelot
 Bell, Stoughton
 Belo-Osagie, Myma A.
 Bemis, George
 Bennett, Edmund Hatch
 Berg, Paal Olav
 Berle, Jr., Adolf Augustus
 Berman, Harold J.
 Bevis, Howard Landis
 Bhagwati, P. N.
 (Prafullachandra
 Natwarlal)
 Bickel, Alexander
 Mordecai
 Biddle, Francis Beverley
 Bigelow, George Tyler
 Bigelow, Harry Augustus
 Bigelow, Melville
 Madison

Bikle, Henry Wolf
 Binney, Horace
 Bittker, Boris Irving
 Black, Barbara Aronstein
 Black, Bernard S.
 Black, Jr., Charles Lund
 Blake, George
 Blasi, Vincent A.
 Blum, Walter J.
 Bluntschli, Johann Caspar
 Bobbitt, Philip Chase
 Bok, Derek Curtis
 Bollinger, Lee Carroll
 Bolster, Wilfred
 Borchard, Edwin
 Montefiore
 Bork, Robert Heron
 Boudin, Michael
 Bowie, Robert
 Richardson
 Boyden, Roland William
 Bradbury, Theophilus
 Bradley, Charles Smith
 Branch, Claude Raymond
 Breitel, Charles David
 Brennan, Jr., William
 Joseph
 Brest, Paul A.
 Brewster, Jr., Kingman
 Breyer, Stephen Gerald
 Briggs, Herbert
 Whittaker
 Brilmayer, Roberta Lea
 Brown, Ernest Joseph
 Brown, Robert Minge
 Brudney, Victor
 Brunner, Heinrich
 Bryce, James

Buckland, William
 Warwick
 Bundy, Harvey Hollister
 Burr, Francis Hardon
 Buxbaum, Richard M.
 Cabot, Frederick
 Pickering
 Cabranes, Jose Alberto
 Cabraser, Elizabeth J.
 Cairns, Huntington
 Calabresi, Guido
 Cameron, Edwin
 Cardozo, Benjamin
 Nathan
 Carrington, Paul DeWitt
 Carter, James Coolidge
 Carter, Stephen Lisle
 Cary, William Lucius
 Casper, Gerhard
 Cavers, David Farquhar
 Chafee, Jr., Zechariah
 Chamberlain, Joseph
 Perkins
 Chaskalson, Arthur
 Chayes, Abram
 Chemerinsky, Erwin
 Chipman, Daniel
 Choate, Joseph Hodges
 Choate, Rufus
 Choper, Jesse Herbert
 Christopher, Warren
 Clark, Grenville
 Clark, Ramsey
 Clark, Robert Charles
 Clifford, Charles Warren
 Clifford, John Henry
 Coblenz, William K.
 Coffee, Jr., John Collins

Coffin, Frank Morey	Dawes, Thomas (1757-1825)	Eskridge, Jr., William Nichol	George, Ronald Marc
Cohen, Jerome Alan	Dawson, John Philip	Evershed (Baron), Francis Raymond	Gerken, Heather K.
Coleman, Jr., William Thaddeus	Days III, Drew Saunders	Fairman, Charles	Gilmore, Grant
Collier, Abram Thurlow	Dean, Arthur Hobson	Fallon, Jr., Richard H.	Gilson, Ronald J.
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre	DeCourcy, Charles Ambrose	Farber, Daniel A.	Ginsburg, Jane C.
Coolidge, Charles Allerton (1894-1987)	del Vecchio, Giorgio	Farley, John Wells	Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
Cooper, John Cobb	Dellinger, Walter E.	Feldman, Noah R.	Ginsburg, Thomas B.
Cooter, Robert D.	Denny, Henry Gardner	Field, Fred Tarbell	Glendon, Mary Ann
Cornish, John M.	Devlin (Baron), Patrick Arthur	Field, Richard Hinckley	Glueck, Sheldon
Cornish, Leslie Colby	Diamond, Shari Seidman	Finletter, Thomas Knight	Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
Cover, Robert Melvin	Dicey, Albert Venn	Fish, Frederick Perry	Goldsmith III, Jack Landman
Cowen, Zelman	Dickinson, John	Fisher, Roger Dummer	Goldstein, Abraham Samuel
Cox, Archibald	Dixon, Owen	Fiss, Owen Mitchell	Goldstein, Joseph
Cramton, Roger Conant	Djuvara, Mircea	Fletcher, George Philip	Goldstone, Richard J.
Cranch, William	Dodge, Frederic	Flom, Joseph Harold	Goluboff, Risa L.
Cuellar, Mariano-Florentino	Dodge, Robert Gray	Force, Manning Ferguson	Goodell, Jr., Abner Cheney
Currie, David Park	Donohue III, John J.	Fosdick, Raymond Blaine	Goodhart, Arthur Lehman
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins	Dorsen, Norman	Franck, Thomas Martin	Goodrich, Herbert Funk
Curtis, Charles Pelham	Drinan, S.J., Robert Frederick	Frankfurter, Felix	Gordley, James Russell
Cushing, Nathan	Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen	Fremont-Smith, Marion R.	Gower, Laurence Cecil Bartlett
Cushing, William	Duguit, Leon	Freund, Paul Abraham	Graetz, Michael J.
Cutler, Lloyd Norton	Dunbar, William Harrison	Frickey, Philip Paul	Grant, Robert
Cutler, Robert	Dworkin, Ronald Myles	Fried, Charles	Gray, Horace (1828-1902)
Cutter, Richard Ammi	Easterbrook, Frank Hoover	Friedman, Lawrence M.	Gray, John Chipman (1839-1915)
Dahl, Frantz	Eaton, Frederick McCurdy	Friedmann, Wolfgang Gaston	Gray, Morris
Dale, Harvey P.	Edelman, Marian Wright	Friendly, Henry Jacob	Green, Nicholas Saint-John
Dam, Kenneth W.	Edley, Jr., Christopher F.	Frier, Bruce Woodward	Greenawalt, Kent (Robert Kent)
Damaska, Mirjan Radovan	Edwards, Harry Thomas	Fulbright, James William	Greenbaum, Edward Samuel
Dana, Francis	Ehrlich, Thomas	Fuld, Stanley Howells	Greenberg, Jack M.
Dana, Richard Henry (1815-1882)	Eisenberg, Melvin Aron	Fuller, Lon Luvois	Greene, Wilfrid Arthur
Dana, Richard Henry (1851-1931)	Eisenberg, Theodore	Furness, Horace Howard	Grey, Thomas C.
Dando, Shigemitsu	Elias, Taslim Olawale	Gage, Thomas Hovey	Grimm, Dieter
Daniels, Ronald J.	Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson	Gaither, James Castle	Grinnell, Frank Washburn
Daube, David	Ellickson, Robert Chester	Galanter, Marc S.	Griswold, Erwin Nathaniel
David, Rene	Ely, John Hart	Gardner, Richard Newton	
Davis, Charles Thornton	Epstein, Lee	Garland, David W.	
Davis, John	Epstein, Richard A.	Garland, Merrick B.	
Davis, Kenneth Culp		Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham	
		Gates, Sr., William H.	
		Gellhorn, Walter	
		Geny, François	

Gunther, Gerald	Horowitz, Donald	Karst, Kenneth Leslie	Levi, Edward Hirsch
Haar, Charles Monroe	Leonard	Katz, Milton	Levi, John G.
Hall, John Loomer	Horsky, Charles Antone	Katzenbach, Nicholas	Levin, A. Leo
Hall, Livingston	Horwitz, Morton J.	DeBelleville	Levinson, Daryl
Hall, Walter Perley	Hovenkamp, Herbert	Katzmann, Robert Allen	Levinson, Sanford V.
Hamburger, Philip	Howe, Mark De Wolfe	Kay, Herma Hill	Levmore, Saul
Hammond, John Wilkes	Howe, Samuel	Kaye, Judith Smith	Liebman, Lance Malcolm
Hand, Augustus Noble	Howe, William Wirt	Kearse, Amalya Lyle	Linde, Hans Arthur
Hand, Learned (Billings Learned)	Hudson, John Elbridge	Keeton, Robert Ernest	Linowitz, Sol Myron
Handler, Joel F.	Hudson, Manley Ottmer	Kelman, Mark Gregory	Lipson, Leon Samuel
Hanify, Edward Benno	Hufstedler, Shirley	Kelsen, Hans	Lipton, Martin
Hansmann, Henry	Mount	Kenealy, William James	Liu, Goodwin H.
Harlan, John Marshall	Hughes, Charles Evans	Kennedy, Duncan	Lord, Arthur
Harno, Albert James	Hurst, James Willard	McLean	Lord, Daniel
Harper, Conrad Kenneth	Isaacs, Nathan	Kennedy, Randall L.	Loring, Charles Greely (1794-1867)
Hart, Herbert Lionel	Issacharoff, Samuel	Kessler, Friedrich	Loring, William Caleb
Adolphus	Jackson, Charles	Ketchum, Phillips	Loss, Louis
Hastie, William Henry	Jackson, Vicki C.	Klarman, Michael J.	Lowell, Francis Cabot (1855-1911)
Hawley, Joseph	Jaffe, Louis Leventhal	Knight, Jack	Lowell, James Arnold
Hayes, John Lord	James, Eldon Revare	Knowlton, Marcus Perrin	Lowell, John (1743-1802)
Hazard, John Newbold	Jay, John	Koh, Harold Hongju	Lowell, John (1769-1840)
Hazard, Jr., Geoffrey	Jeffries, Jr., John Calvin	Kohlberg, Jr., Jerome	Lowell, John (1824-1897)
Cornell	Jenney, Charles Francis	Konvitz, Milton Ridbaz	Lozano, Monica Cecilia
Hearn, William Edward	Jessup, Philip Caryl	Kornhauser, Lewis A.	Luban, David J.
Hector, Louis Julius	Johnson, Elmer William	Kramer, Larry D.	Lumbard, Jr., Joseph Edward
Heineman, Jr., Benjamin	Johnson, Melvin	Krane, Howard G.	Lummas, Henry Tilton
Walter	Maynard	Kronman, Anthony	Macaulay, Stewart
Helmholz, Richard H.	Jolls, Christine	Townsend	Macedo, Stephen Joseph
Hemenway, Alfred	Jones, Harry Willmer	Kurland, Philip B.	MacKinnon, Catharine Alice
Henkin, Louis	Jordan, Jr., Vernon	Landes, William M.	Macmillan (Right Honorable Lord), Hugh Pattison
Hensler, Deborah R.	Eulion	Landis, James McCauley	Macneil, Ian R.
Hernandez, Antonia	Julliot de la Morandiere, Leon	Langbein, John Harriss	Macneil, Sayre
Heyman, Ira Michael	Kadish, Sanford Harold	Langdell, Christopher Columbus	Magill, M. Elizabeth
Higginbotham, Jr., A.	Kagan, Elena	Law, Sylvia Ann	Magruder, Calvert
Leon (Aloysius Leon)	Kagan, Robert Allen	Lawton, Frederick	Mahoney, Maureen E.
Higgins, Rosalyn	Kahan, Dan M.	Laycock, Douglas	Mahoney, Paul G.
Hillard, George Stillman	Kahan, Marcel	Lee, William F.	Mahony, Thomas Harrison
Hoar, Ebenezer	Kalven, Jr., Harry	Lemley, Mark A.	Maine, Henry James Sumner
Rockwood	Kamisar, Yale	Lempert, Richard Owen	
Hoar, Jr., Samuel	Kaplan, Benjamin	Lessig, Lawrence	
Holdsworth, William	Kaplan, Helene Lois	Lester (Lord Lester of Herne Hill QC), Anthony P.	
Searle	Kaplan, John	Leverett, George Vasmer	
Holmes, Nathaniel	Kaplan, Mark N.	Levi, David Frank	
Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1841-1935)	Kaplow, Louis		
	Karlan, Pamela Susan		

Maitland, Frederic William	Monaghan, Henry Paul	Peters, Ellen Ash	Roberts, Jr., John Glover
Makarewicz, Julius (Juliusz/Juljusz)	Moore, John Bassett	Phelps, Edward John	Roberts, Odin
Mandela, Nelson	Morgan, Jr., Edmund Morris	Phillips, Carter G.	Roe, Mark J.
Manning, Bayless Andrew	Morris, John Humphrey Carlile	Phillips, Willard	Romano, Roberta
Manning, John Francis	Morris, Norval Ramsden	Pickering, John (1737-1805)	Root, Elihu
Marbury, William Luke	Morrison, Trevor	Pickering, Octavius	Rose, Carol Marguerite
Marshall, John	Morton, James Madison	Pildes, Richard H.	Rosenberg, Maurice
Marshall, Margaret Hilary	Morton, Jr., James Madison	Pitofsky, Robert	Rosenthal, Albert Joseph
Mashaw, Jerry Louis	Murphy, Walter Francis	Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson	Rosenthal, Lee H.
Matthews, Nathan	Nagel, Robert Forder	Pollak, Louis Heilprin	Rostow, Eugene Victor
Maunier, Rene	Nathanson, Nathaniel Louis	Pollock, Frederick	Rubin, Alvin Benjamin
McCall, Samuel Walker	Neal, Phil Caldwell	Posner, Eric	Rugg, Arthur Prentice
McCloy, John Jay	Neier, Aryeh	Posner, Richard Allen	Russell of Killowen (Baron), Charles
McConnell, Michael William	Neuborne, Burt	Post, Robert Charles	Ryan, James E.
McDougal, Myres Smith	Neuman, Gerald L.	Pound, Roscoe	Sacks, Albert Martin
Meares, Tracey L.	Noonan, Jr., John Thomas	Powell, Jr., Lewis Franklin	Samuelson, Pamela
Medina, Harold Raymond	Obama, Barack H.	Powell, Thomas Reed	Sandalow, Terrance
Meltzer, Bernard David	O'Brian, John Lord	Prest, William Morton	Sanderson, George Augustus
Meltzer, Daniel J.	O'Connor, Sandra Day	Priest, George L.	Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee
Mentschikoff, Soia	Olson, Ronald L.	Putnam, Samuel	Sax, Joseph Lawrence
Meron, Theodor	O'Regan, Catherine (Kate) M.E.	Qua, Stanley Elroy	Sayre, Francis Bowes
Merrill, Thomas Wendell	Paine, Elijah	Raab, Jennifer J.	Scalia, Antonin
Meserve, Richard Andrew	Paine, Henry Warren	Radin, Margaret Jane	Schachter, Oscar
Meserve, Robert William	Paine, Robert Treat (1803-1885)	Radzinowicz, Leon	Schaefer, Walter Vincent
Michelman, Frank Isaac	Parker, Herbert	Rakoff, Jed S.	Schauer, Frederick Franklin
Mikva, Abner J.	Parker, Isaac	Ramo, Roberta Cooper	Scheiber, Harry N.
Miller, Geoffrey P.	Parker, Joel	Ranney, George	Scheppele, Kim Lane
Millstein, Ira Martin	Parker, Philip Stanley	Raz, Joseph	Schill, Michael H.
Minot, George Richards (1758-1802)	Parkman, Jr., Henry	Reardon, Paul Cashman	Schuck, Peter H.
Minow, Martha Louise	Parsons, Theophilus (1750-1813)	Redlich, Joseph	Schwartz, Alan
Minow, Newton Norman	Parsons, Theophilus (1797-1882)	Regan, Donald H.	Schwarz, Jr., Frederick A.O. (Fritz)
Mishkin, Paul J.	Patterson, Robert Porter	Rehnquist, William Hubbs	Sclopis di Salerano (Count), Paolo Federigo
Mitchell, William (1832-1900)	Pepper, George Wharton	Reid, John Phillip	Scott, Austin Wakeman
Mitchell, William DeWitt	Perkins, Thomas Nelson	Resnik, Judith	Scott, Francis Reginald
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton	Perley, Ira	Revesz, Richard L.	Scott, James Brown
Mnookin, Robert Harris	Persily, Nathaniel	Rheinstein, Max	Scott, Robert E.
	Pestel, Frederik Willem	Rhode, Deborah L.	Seidman, Louis Michael
		Richardson, Elliot Lee	Selznick, Philip
		Riesenfeld, Stefan Albrecht	Sewall, David
		Robbins, Edward Hutchinson	Sewall, Samuel

Shapiro, Irving Saul
 Shavell, Steven M.
 Shaw, Lemuel
 Sheldon, Henry Newton
 Shiffrin, Seana Valentine
 Siegel, Reva Beth
 Simpson, Alfred William
 Brian
 Simpson, Sidney Post
 Slaughter, Anne-Marie
 Smith, Jeremiah
 Smith, Jr., Jeremiah
 Smith, Thomas Broun
 Smuts, David F.
 Snyder, Aaron Cecil
 Sohn, Louis Bruno
 Sonsini, Lawrence W.
 Sotomayor, Sonia
 Souter, David
 Sovern, Michael Ira
 Spalding, John Varnum
 Sprague, John
 Stammner, Rudolf
 Stearns, Asahel
 Stephen, James Fitzjames
 Stevens, John Paul
 Stevenson, Bryan A.
 Stewart, Richard
 Burleson
 Stimson, Frederic Jesup
 Stone, Geoffrey Richard
 Stone, Harlan Fiske
 Storey, Moorfield
 Story, Joseph
 Strauss, David A.
 Strauss, Peter L.
 Stuntz, William J.

Sullivan, Kathleen Marie
 Sumner, Increase
 Sundberg, Jacob Wilhelm
 Fredrik
 Sunstein, Cass R.
 Surrey, Stanley Sterling
 Sutherland, Arthur
 Eugene
 Swan, Thomas Walter
 Taft, William Howard
 Takayanagi, Kenzo
 Tatel, David S.
 Taylor, Telford
 Thacher, Peter
 Oxenbridge
 Thayer, Ezra Ripley
 Thayer, James Bradley
 Thomas, Benjamin
 Franklin
 Thomas, Joshua
 Thorne, Samuel Edmund
 Thurston, Edward
 Sampson
 Traynor, Michael (John
 Michael)
 Traynor, Roger John
 Trebilcock, Michael
 Triantis, George G.
 Tribe, Laurence Henry
 Trumbull, John (1750-
 1831)
 Tunc, Andre Robert
 Tushnet, Mark Victor
 Tweed, Harrison
 Twining, William
 Lawrence

Tyng, Dudley Atkins
 Unger, Roberto
 Mangabeira
 Van Alstyne, William W.
 Vermeule, Adrian
 Vining, Joseph (George
 Joseph)
 von Mehren, Arthur
 Taylor
 Vorenberg, James
 Wait, William Cushing
 Wald, Patricia McGowan
 Waldron, Jeremy James
 Wambaugh, Eugene
 Warren, Bentley Wirt
 Warren, Earl
 Warren, Edward Henry
 Warren, Elizabeth
 Warren, Joseph
 Warren, Winslow
 Washburn, Emory
 Waxman, Seth Paul
 Wechsler, Herbert
 Weiler, Joseph H. H.
 Weinrib, Ernest
 Weinstein, Jack Bertrand
 Weisbach, David A.
 Wellington, Harry Hillel
 West, Robin L.
 White, Daniel Appleton
 White, G. Edward
 (George Edward)
 White, James Boyd
 Whitman, Edmund Allen
 Whitman, James Q.
 Whittemore, Arthur
 Easterbrook

Wickersham, George
 Woodward
 Wilde, Samuel Sumner
 Wilkins, David Brian
 Wilkins, Raymond
 Sanger
 Wilkinson III, James
 Harvie
 Williams, Glanville
 Llewelyn
 Williston, Samuel
 Wilson, George Grafton
 Winter, Jr., Ralph Karl
 Wirtz, William Willard
 Wisdom, John Minor
 Witt, John Fabian
 Wood, Diane Pamela
 Woodbury, Peter
 Wright (Right Honorable
 Lord), Robert Alderson
 Wright, Charles Alan
 Wu, John Ching Hsiung
 Wu, Tim
 Wyzanski, Jr., Charles
 Edward
 Yarmolinsky, Adam
 Yeazell, Stephen
 Campbell
 Young, Benjamin Loring
 Zeisel, Hans
 Zimring, Franklin Ester
 Zittrain, Jonathan L.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Literary Scholarship and Criticism and Language

Aaron, Daniel
 Aarsleff, Hans

Abrams, Meyer Howard
 Ackroyd, Peter
 Adams, Ebenezer
 Adams, Robert Martin
 Adorno, Rolena
 Allen, Don Cameron
 Allinson, Francis
 Greenleaf

Alonso, Amado
 Alpers, Paul Joel
 Alter, Robert Bernard
 Altieri, Charles Francis
 Anderson, Stephen
 Robert
 Anderson-Imbert,
 Enrique

Andrew, Dudley
 Armstrong, Edward
 Cooke
 Armstrong, Isobel Mair
 Arnold, William
 Rosenzweig
 Aronoff, Mark
 Asin y Palacios, Miguel

Atkins, Stuart Pratt	Blackmur, Richard	Bruns, Gerald L.	Coffman, George Raleigh
Atkinson, Justin Brooks	Palmer	Buck, Carl Darling	Cohen, Ralph
Atkinson, William	Bloch, Bernard	Buckley, Jerome	Cohn, Dorrit
Parsons	Bloch, R. Howard	Hamilton	Colacurcio, Michael J.
Austerlitz, Robert Paul	Bloom, Harold	Buell, Lawrence	Compagnon, Antoine
Babbitt, Irving	Bloomfield, Maurice	Burchfield, Robert	Marcel
Bailey, David Roy	Bloomfield, Morton	William	Conway, Robert Seymour
Shackleton	Wilfred	Burke, Kenneth Duva	Copeland, Charles
Baldensperger, Fernand	Blume, Bernhard Walter	Burkert, Walter	Townsend
(Philippe-Jules-	Blumstein, Sheila Ellen	Burlingame, Eugene	Corngold, Stanley A.
Fernand)	Bocher, Ferdinand	Watson	Costello, Bonnie
Barish, Jonas Alexander	Boeckh, August	Bush, John Nash Douglas	Court de Gebelin,
Barkan, Leonard	Boissier, Marie Louis	Butcher, Samuel Henry	Antoine
Barolini, Teodolinda	Gaston	Butler, Marilyn Speers	Cowgill, Warren
Baron, Hans	Bolinger, Dwight	Bywater, Ingram	Crawford
Bate, Walter Jackson	LeMerton	Cabot, James Elliot	Crane, Ronald Salmon
Bates, Arlo	Bonner, Campbell	Cameron, Alan D.	Crawford, James Pyle
Bates, William Nickerson	Bonner, Robert Johnson	Cameron, Sharon	Wickersham
Baugh, Edward	Boodberg, Peter Alexis	Campbell, Jr., Oscar	Crews, Frederick
Beck, Charles	Booth, Wayne Clayson	James	Campbell
Bedier, Joseph	Bopp, Franz	Capps, Edward	Croll, Morris William
Beer, Gillian Patricia	Borgese, Giuseppe	Cardona, George	Cross, Jr., Frank Moore
Beeson, Charles Henry	Antonio	Carre, Jean-Marie	Cross, Samuel Hazzard
Bekker, Immanuel	Borroff, Marie	Cassidy, Frederic Gomes	Culicover, Peter W.
(August Immanuel)	Bowers, Fredson Thayer	Castro, Americo	Culler, Arthur Dwight
Benfey, Christopher	Boyle, Leonard Eugene	Catalan, Diego	Culler, Jonathan Dwight
Benichou, Paul	Branca, Vittore Felice	Menendez-Pidal	Curran, Stuart
Bennett, Jack Arthur	Brandes, Georg Morris	Cavanagh, Clare	Curtius, Georg
Walter	Cohen	Caws, Mary Ann	Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson
Benson, Larry Dean	Braudy, Leo	Cecil (Lord), David	Daleski, Hillel Matthew
Bentley, Eric	Bree, Germaine	Chalmers, Gordon Keith	Damon, Samuel Foster
Bentley, Gerald Eades	Bresnan, Joan W.	Chambers, L. Ross	Damrosch, David
Bercovitch, Sacvan	Briggs, LeBaron Russell	Chandler, James Kenneth	Damrosch, Leo
Berger, Harry	Brodhead, Richard H.	Chang, Kang-i Sun	Davie, Donald Alfred
Berlant, Lauren	Brombert, Victor Henri	Channing, Edward Tyrrel	Davis, Herbert John
Bernstein, Charles	Bromwich, David	Chao, Yuen Ren	Dayan, Colin
Bernstein, Michael Andre	Bronson, Bertrand Harris	Chapman, Henry Leland	de Bary, William
Bersani, Leo	Brooks, Cleanth	Chartier, Roger	Theodore
Bevington, David	Brooks, Peter Preston	Cherniss, Harold Fredrik	de Man, Paul Adolph
Binchy, Daniel Anthony	Brooks, Van Wyck	Child, Francis James	Michel
Birkerts, Sven P.	Brower, Reuben Arthur	Chinard, Gilbert	de Romilly, Jacqueline
Birnbaum, Henrik	Brown, Bill	Chomsky, Avram Noam	Delbanco, Andrew
Maximilian	Brown, Carleton	Chow, Rey	Dembowski, Peter
Bischoff, Bernhard	Brown, Herbert Ross	Clark, Walter Eugene	Florian
Bishop, Morris Gilbert	Bruneau, Jean Louis	Clausen, Wendell Vernon	Demetz, Peter
Blackall, Eric Albert	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	Clover, Carol J.	Derrida, Jacques

Diakonov (Diakonoff), Igor Mikhailovich	Ferguson, Margaret W.	Gilman, Sander L.	Hamp, Eric Pratt
Dieckmann, Herbert	Ferguson, Robert A.	Gilman, Stephen	Hanan, Patrick Dewes
Diels, Hermann	Fergusson, Francis	Gilroy, Paul	Harbage, Alfred Bennett
Alexander	Ferry, Anne	Girard, Rene Noel	Hardison, Jr., Osborne Bennett
Dihle, Albrecht Gottfried	Festugiere, Andre-Jean	Goldhill, Simon D.	Harmon, Austin Morris
Ferdinand	Fillmore, Charles John	Goldin, Judah	Harris, Zellig Sabbettai
Dodds, Eric Robertson	Finley, Jr., John Huston	Goldman, Robert Phillip	Harrison, Robert Pogue
Donaldson, Ethelbert	Fish, Stanley Eugene	Goldsmith, John A.	Harshav, Benjamin
Talbot	Fisher, Philip	Gonda, Jan	Hart, James David
Donoghue, Denis	Fitts, Dudley	Gonzalez Echevarria, Roberto	Hartman, Geoffrey H.
Doran, Madeleine	Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart	Goodwin, William Watson	Hatfield, Henry Caraway
Kathryn	Fleming, John V.	Grandgent, Charles Hall	Haugen, Einar Ingvald
Dover, Kenneth James	Foley, Helene Peet	Gray, Louis Herbert	Havelock, Eric Alfred
Dowty, David Roach	Ford, George Harry	Greenberg, Moshe	Havens, Raymond Dexter
Doyle, Henry Grattan	Ford, Jeremiah Denis Mathias	Greenblatt, Stephen Jay	Hawkins, Richmond Laurin
Drucker, Johanna Ruth	Frank, Joseph	Greene, Roland	Hayles, N. Katherine
Dunn, Charles William	Frank, Tenney	Greene, Thomas McLernon	Hazard, Paul
Early, Gerald Lyn	Freccero, John	Greene, William Chase	Heidel, William Arthur
Edel, Joseph Leon	Frisbie, Levi	Greenfield, Jonas Carl	Heilbrun (aka Cross, Amanda), Carolyn Gold
Edgerton, Franklin	Fromkin, Victoria Alexandra	Greenough, Chester Noyes	Heim, Michael Henry
Ehrenpreis, Irvin	Frye, Herman Northrop	Greenough, James Bradstreet	Heller, Erich
Elder, John Petersen	Frye, Roland Mushat	Grenoble, Lenore A.	Heller-Roazen, Daniel
Elisseeff, Serge	Fumaroli, Marc	Grimm, Jacob Ludwig	Helman, Edith Fishtine
Elliott, Robert Carl	Furness, Jr., Horace Howard	Grossman, Edith M.	Henderson, Jeffrey
Ellmann, Richard David	Furnivall, Frederick James	Gubar, Susan D.	Hendrickson, George Lincoln
Else, Gerald Frank	Gallagher, Catherine (M. Catherine)	Guerard, Albert Joseph	Henrichs, Albert Maximinus
Emeneau, Murray Barnson	Gamkrelidze, Thomas Valerianovich	Guillen, Claudio	Hexter, Ralph J.
Empson, William	Gardner, Helen Louise	Gulick, Charles Burton	Hibbett, Howard Scott
Engell, James	Gates, Jr., Henry Louis	Gumbrecht, Hans Ulrich Barton	Hightower, James Robert
Ernst, Carl William	Geddes, Jr., James	Gummere, Richard Mott	Hills, Elijah Clarence
Evans, D. Ellis	Geldner, Karl Friedrich	Guterbock, Hans Gustav	Hirsch, Jr., Eric Donald
Evans, Gwynne Blakemore	Gerzina, Gretchen Holbrook	Guy, Henri	Hirsch, Marianne
Fagles, Robert	Giamatti, Angelo Bartlett	Guy-Sheftall, Beverly	Hockett, Charles Francis
Fanger, Donald Lee	Gibb, Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen	Haas, Mary Rosamond	Hoenigswald, Henry Max
Farley, Frank Edgar	Gikandi, Simon E.	Hack, Roy Kenneth	Hofmann, Michael
Fay, Charles Ernest	Gilbert, Sandra M.	Hadley, James	Hohendahl, Peter Uwe
Feeney, Denis	Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau	Haffenden, John	Hollander, Jr., Robert B.
Felman, Shoshana		Hagstrum, Jean Howard	Hollier, Denis
Felstiner, John		Hale, Kenneth Locke	Holman, Clarence Hugh
Felton, Cornelius Conway		Halle, Morris	
Ferguson, Charles Albert			
Ferguson, Frances			

Hopkins, Edward Washburn	Jowett, Benjamin	Lancaster, Henry Carrington	Mack, Maynard
Houghton, Walter Edwards	Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules	Lane, George Martin	Magoun, Jr., Francis Peabody
Householder, Jr., Fred Walter	Kahane, Henry	Lane, George Sherman	Malkiel, Yakov
Howard, Albert Andrew	Kane, George Joseph	Lang, Henry Roseman	Manley, Lawrence G.
Howard, Leon	Kaplan, Alice Y.	Langley, Ernest Felix	Marcus, Steven
Howard, William Guild	Kaster, Robert A.	Lanman, Charles Rockwell	Marichal, Juan
Howe, Irving	Kazin, Alfred	Lassen, Christian	Martz, Louis Lohr
Hughes, Merritt Yerkes	Keeley, Edmund Leroy	Lattimore, Richmond Alexander	Marx, Leo
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm, Freiherr von	Keenan, Edward L.	Leavis, Frank Raymond	Mastronarde, Donald J.
Hunter, George Kirkpatrick	Keene, Donald Lawrence	Lee, Hermione	Matthews, Albert
Hutcheon, Linda Ann	Kelleher, John Vincent	Lehiste, Ilse	Matthews, William Richard
Hynes, Samuel	Kendrick, Asahel Clark	Lejeune, Michel	May, Georges Claude
Hyvernats, Eugene Xavier Louis Henri	Keniston, Ralph Hayward	Lentricchia, Frank Richard	Mayrhofer, Manfred
Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes	Kennedy, George Alexander	Leslau, Wolf	Mazon, Paul
Insler, Stanley	Kenner, Hugh	Levi, Sylvain	Mazzotta, Giuseppe E.
Inwood, Brad	Kent, Roland Grubb	Levin, Harry Tuchman	McCarthy, John J.
Irwin, John T.	Kerby-Miller, Wilma Anderson	Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer	McCawley, James David
Iser, Wolfgang	Kermode, John Frank	Lewis, Tayler	McClellan, Edwin
Ismajli, Rexhep	Kiberd, Declan	Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon	McGann, Jerome John
Ivanov, Vyacheslav Vsevolodovich	Kingsley, James Luce	Li, Ling	Meillet, Antoine (Paul Jules Antoine)
Ivic, Pavle	Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf	Lida, Raimundo	Meltzer, Françoise
Jackendoff, Ray Saul	Kittredge, George Lyman	Likhachev, Dmitrii Sergeevich	Menand, Louis
Jackson, Carl Newell	Klausner, Joseph	Lindenberger, Herbert S.	Mendelshon, Daniel
Jackson, Henry (1839-1921)	Knapp, Steven	Linforth, Ivan Mortimer	Mendelson, Edward
Jacobi, Hermann Georg	Knechtges, David R.	Lipking, Lawrence	Menendez Pidal, Ramon
Jacobsen, Thorkild Peter Rudolph	Knights, Lionel Charles	Lloyd-Jones, Hugh (Peter Hugh Jefferd)	Meritt, Benjamin Dean
Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm	Knox, Bernard McGregor Walker	Locke, William Nash	Miles, Josephine Louise
Jakobson, Roman	Koenen, Ludwig	Long, Anthony Arthur	Miller, D. A.
Jameson, Fredric R.	Kolve, V. A.	Longley, Edna	Miller, Joseph Hillis
Jamison, Stephanie W.	Konstan, J. David	Lord, Albert Bates	Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
Janko, Richard Charles Murray	Kretschmer, Paul	Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford	Moore, Clifford Herschel
Jasanoff, Jay H.	Krieger, Murray	Lowe, Elias Avery	Moran, William Lambert
Jewett, James Richard	Kristeva, Julia	Lowes, John Livingston	More, Paul Elmer
Jones, Howard Mumford	Kronenberger, Louis	Lumiansky, Robert Mayer	Moretti, Franco
Joseph, Brian Daniel	Küpper, Joachim	Lyon, David Gordon	Morgan, Morris Hicky
	Kurath, Hans	MacCana, Proinsias	Morot-Sir, Edouard Barthelemy
	Kuroda, Sige-Yuki	Macdonell, Arthur Anthony	Morpurgo Davies, Anna Elbina
	Kurylowicz, Jerzy		Morrison, Theodore
	Labov, William David		Morson, Gary Saul
	Ladefoged, Peter Nielsen		Most, Glenn W.
	Lamson, Roy		

Moulton, William Gamwell	Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin	Putnam, Michael Courtney Jenkins	Schevill, Rudolph Schneider, Heinrich
Muller, Herbert Joseph	Parker, Charles Pomeroy	Quint, David Louis	Schofield, Malcolm
Muller, Max (Friedrich Max)	Parry, Milman	Quirk (Baron), Charles Randolph	Scholes, Robert
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone	Partee, Barbara Hall	Rabate, Jean-Michel	Scholte, Jan Hendrik
Murdock, Kenneth Ballard	Patch, Howard Rollin	Rahv, Philip	Schone, Albrecht
Murray, Gilbert (George Gilbert Aime)	Patterson, Annabel M.	Ramanujan, A. K. (Attipat Krishnaswami)	Schor, Naomi
Murray, James Augustus Henry	Paulson, Ronald Howard	Ramazani, Jahan	Schorer, Mark
Murrin, Michael	Pavel, Thomas	Rampersad, Arnold	Schuchard, W. Ronald
Muscatine, Charles	Pearce, Roy Harvey	Rand, Edward Kennard	Schucking, Levin Ludwig
Mynors, Roger Aubrey Baskerville	Pearsall, Derek Albert	Rawidowicz, Simon	Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky
Nagy, Gregory	Pease, Arthur Stanley	Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke	Segal, Charles Paul
Napier, Arthur Sampson	Peers, Edgar Allison	Rawson, Claude Julien	Seidensticker, Edward George
Nash, Bennett Hubbard	Percival, Walter Keith	Ray, Gordon Norton	Sells, Michael A.
Navarro Tomas, Tomas	Perez-Firmat, Gustavo Francisco	Redford, Bruce	Senelick, Laurence Philip
Neefs, Jacques	Perkins, David Dodd	Reiner, Erica	Sevcenko, Ihor
Neilson, William Allan	Perlmutter, David M.	Rice, Keren D.	Sewall, Richard Benson
Newman, Barbara Jane	Perloff, Marjorie Gabrielle	Rickford, John R.	Sewall, Stephen
Nichols, Stephen G.	Perrin, Bernadotte	Ricks, Christopher Bruce	Seymour, Thomas Day
Nicolson, Marjorie Hope	Peyre, Henri Maurice	Riffaterre, Michael	Seznec, Jean-Joseph
Nitze, William Albert	Phelps, William Lyon	Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm	Shackleton, Robert
North, Helen Florence	Pickering, John (1777- 1846)	Rizzi, Luigi	Shapiro, James S.
North, Michael A.	Pierrehumbert, Janet Breckenridge	Roach, Joseph	Shattuck, Roger Whitney
Norton, Elliot	Pike, Kenneth Lee	Robinson, Fred Colson	Sheldon, Edward Stevens
Noyes, George Rapall (1873-1952)	Poggioli, Renato	Robinson, Fred Norris	Shell, Marc
Oertel, Hanns	Poirier, Richard	Rollins, Hyder Edward	Sherburn, George Wiley
Oldfather, William Abbott	Poirion, Daniel	Root, Robert Kilburn	Shuger, Debora Kuller
Olney, James	Pollock, Sheldon I.	Rosenmeyer, Thomas Gustav	Sieburth, Richard
Ong, Walter Jackson	Pope, John Collins	Rosenthal, Franz	Silverman, Kenneth Eugene
Orgel, Stephen Kitay	Popkin, John Snelling	Roskies, David G.	Silverstein, Michael
Osborn, James Marshall	Posnock, Ross	Ryskamp, Charles Andrew	Simpson, David E.
Ossola, Carlo M.	Pottle, Frederick Albert	Sag, Ivan A.	Simpson, Jr., Claude Mitchell
Ostwald, Martin	Poulet, Georges	Said, Edward William	Simpson, Lewis P.
Otis, Brooks	Pratt, Mary Louise	Salisbury, Edward Elbridge	Singleton, Charles Southward
Owen, Stephen	Praz, Mario	Sanders, Henry Arthur	Sitney, P. Adams
Paducheva, Elena V.	Prendergast, Christopher A.	Santirocco, Matthew S.	Smith, Barbara Herrnstein
Page, Curtis Hidden	Prescott, Henry Washington	Saussy, Caleb Powell Haun	Smith, Hallett Darius
Page, Denys Lionel	Price, Martin	Scarry, Elaine	Smith, Henry Nash
	Pritchard, William H.		Smith, Horatio Elwin
	Pritsak, Omeljan		Smyth, Herbert Weir
	Pullum, Geoffrey Keith		Sokel, Walter Herbert

Sollors, Werner
 Solmsen, Friedrich
 Rudolf Heinrich
 Sommerfelt, Alf Axelsson
 Sophocles, Evangelinus
 Apostolides
 Spacks, Patricia Meyer
 Starck, Taylor
 Starobinski, Jean Isaac
 Steiner, George
 Stewart, Garrett
 Stewart, Zeph
 Stillinger, Jack Clifford
 Stock, Brian Charles
 Alexander
 Stokoe, William Clarence
 Striedter, Jurij
 Sturtevant, Edgar
 Howard
 Summers, Joseph Holmes
 Sundquist, Eric John
 Sweeney, John Lincoln
 Tatlock, John Strong
 Perry
 Taylor, Archer
 Taylor, Diana
 Thiersch, Friedrich
 Wilhelm
 Thiong'o, Ngugi wa
 Thomas, Frederick
 William

Thomson, William
 Thorpe, James
 Ticknor, George
 Tillotson, Geoffrey
 Todorov, Tzvetan
 Torrey, Charles Cutler
 Toy, Crawford Howell
 Trachtenberg, Alan
 Trilling, Lionel
 Tucker, Herbert F.
 Tuve, Rosemond
 Twaddell, William
 Freeman
 Twersky, Isadore
 Ullman, Berthold Louis
 van Buitenen, Johannes
 Adrian Bernard
 Van Hook, La Rue
 Vendler, Helen Hennessy
 Vickers, Brian William
 Vietor, Karl
 Voegelin, Charles
 Frederick
 von Hallberg, Robert
 von Jagemann, Hans Carl
 Gunther
 Wachtel, Andrew Baruch
 Waith, Eugene Mersereau
 Walpole, Ronald Noel
 Ward, Aileen
 Warner, Michael D.

Warren, Kenneth W.
 Warrior, Robert
 Wasserman, Earl Reeves
 Watkins, Calvert Ward
 Watt, Ian Pierre
 Weber, Samuel Miles
 Webster, Noah
 Weinberg, Bernard
 Weinhold, Karl
 Wellbery, David E.
 Wellek, Rene
 Wendell, Barrett
 Weston, George Benson
 Whatmough, Joshua
 Whicher, George Frisbie
 White, Elwyn Brooks
 White, Hayden
 White, Helen Constance
 White, John Williams
 Whitman, Cedric
 Hubbell
 Whitney, William Dwight
 Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
 Willard, Sidney
 Wimsatt, Jr., William
 Kurtz
 Wineapple, Brenda
 Witzel, Michael (E. J.
 Michael)
 Wolfram, Walt
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn

Wood, Michael
 Woodring, Carl Ray
 Worcester, Joseph
 Emerson
 Worrell, William Hoyt
 Wright, Charles Henry
 Conrad
 Wright, John Henry
 Wright, Louis Booker
 Wylie, Laurence William
 Yates, Frances Amelia
 Yeazell, Ruth Bernard
 Young, Karl
 Yu, Anthony C.
 Yu, Pauline Ruth
 Yuan, Xingpei
 Zeitlin, Froma I.
 Zgusta, Ladislav
 Ziff, Larzer
 Zink, Michel
 Ziolkowski, Jan M.
 Ziolkowski, Theodore
 Joseph
 Zwicky, Jr., Arnold
 Melchior

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Literature *(Creative* *Writing)*

Abani, Christopher U.
 Abe, Kobo
 Abish, Walter
 Achebe, Chinua
 Ackerman, Diane
 Ackroyd, Peter
 Adichie, Chimamanda
 Ngozi
 Albee, Edward Franklin

Alder, Ken L.
 Alexander, Elizabeth
 Alfred, William
 Amichai, Yehuda
 Amis, Martin
 Ammons, Archie
 Randolph
 Appelfeld, Aharon
 Arnold, Matthew
 Ashbery, John Lawrence
 Asimov, Isaac
 Atwood, Margaret
 Auchincloss, Louis
 Stanton

Auster, Paul
 Bacon, Leonard
 Banks, Russell
 Banville, John
 Barnes, Julian P.
 Barth, John Simmons
 Baugh, Edward
 Beattie, Ann
 Beckett, Samuel
 Behrman, Samuel
 Nathaniel
 Bellow, Saul
 Benet, Stephen Vincent
 Berry, Wendell E.

Berryman, John
 Beston, Henry
 Bidart, Frank
 Birkerts, Sven P.
 Bishop, Elizabeth
 Bly, Robert E.
 Boland, Eavan A.
 Boll, Heinrich Theodor
 Bonnefoy, Yves
 Borges, Jorge Luis
 Brodsky, Joseph
 Alexandrovich
 Bryant, William Cullen

Busch, Frederick Matthew	Dyer, Geoff Eberhart, Richard Ghormley	Guare, John Guillen, Jorge Gunn, Thomson William	Ishiguro, Kazuo Jen, Gish Jin, Xuefei (Ha)
Byatt, Antonia Susan	Edmonds, Walter Dumaux	Gurganus, Allan Hadas, Rachel Chamberlayne	Johnson, Charles Richard Johnson, Diane Lain
Calasso, Roberto	Eisenberg, Deborah Elam, Jr., Harry J.	Hall, Donald Hamburger, Philip Paul	Jones, Edward P. Just, Ward Swift
Calisher, Hortense	Eliot, Thomas Stearns Ellison, Ralph Waldo	Hampl, Patricia Hardwick, Elizabeth	Kaplan, Justin Keillor, Garrison
Camus, Albert	Emerson, Ralph Waldo Erdrich, Louise	Hardy, Thomas Hare, David	Keneally, Thomas Michael
Carey, Peter	Erskine, John Eugenides, Jeffrey Kent	Harper, Michael S. Harrison, James T.	Kennedy, John Pendleton Kennedy, William Joseph
Carson, Anne	Everett, Percival Fadiman, Anne	Haskell, Molly Hass, Robert	Kincaid, Jamaica Kingston, Maxine Hong
Cather, Willa	Ferry, David Russell Fo, Dario	Hawkes, John Hayes, Terrance A.	Kinnell, Galway Kinsella, Thomas
Cavanagh, Clare	Foote, Horton Forbes (Mrs. A.L. Hoskins), Esther	Hazzard, Shirley Heaney, Seamus Justin	Kipling, Rudyard Koch, Kenneth
Chabon, Michael	Ford, Richard Forster, Edward Morgan	Hecht, Anthony Evan Hellman, Lillian	Komunyakaa, Yusef Krutch, Joseph Wood
Chast, Rosalind (Roz)	Franzen, Jonathan E. Frayn, Michael	Hill, Geoffrey William Hillman, Brenda L.	Kundera, Milan Kushner, Tony
Cheever, John	Frisch, Max Rudolf Frost, Robert Lee	Hillyer, Robert Silliman Hirshfield, Jane	La Farge, Oliver Hazard Perry
Ciardi, John Anthony	Fuentes, Carlos Fugard, Athol	Hoagland, Edward Hollander, John	Larkin, Philip Arthur Laughlin, James
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles Marie	Gaddis, William Galsworthy, John	Holmes, John Albert Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894)	Leger (pseudonym Saint- John Perse), Alexis Saint-Leger (Marie- Rene Auguste Alexis Saint-Leger)
Clifton, Lucille Thelma	Gass, William Howard Ginsberg, Allen	Horgan, Paul George Vincent O'Shaughnessy	Lentricchia, Frank Richard
Coates, Ta-Nehisi	Ginzburg, Natalia Gluck, Louise Elisabeth	Howard, Maureen Howard, Richard Joseph	Levine, Philip Linney, Romulus
Coetzee, John M.	Goldman, Francisco Goldsmith, Barbara	Howe, Susan Hughes, James Langston	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram	Gordimer, Nadine Gottlieb, Robert A.	Huntington, Archer Milton	Longley, Michael Lopate, Phillip
Cohen, Leonard Norman	Graham, Jorie Grass, Gunter	Ionesco, Eugene Irving, John Winslow	Lowell, James Russell Lurie, Alison
Cole, Henri	Gray, Francine du Plessix Gregerson, Linda	Irving, Washington	Mackey, Nathaniel MacLeish, Archibald
Coover, Robert	Griffiths, Paul Anthony Grossman, Allen Richard		Mahfouz, Naguib Mailer, Norman
Cowley, Malcolm	Grossman, David		
Creeley, Robert			
Cunningham, Michael			
Davenport, Guy			
Davis, Lydia			
Davison, Peter Hubert			
DeLillo, Don			
Denk, Jeremy			
Di Piero, W. S. (William Simone)			
Dickey III, James Lafayette			
Didion, Joan			
Dillard, Annie			
Doctorow, E. L. (Edgar Lawrence)			
Dolan, Jill			
Donoghue, Emma M.			
Dorfman, Ariel			
Dos Passos, John			
Dove, Rita F.			
Drabble, Margaret			

Malamud, Bernard	Nunez, Sigrid	Schnackenberg, Gjertrud	Tate, Allen (John Orley Allen)
Mallon, Thomas	Oates, Joyce Carol	Cecelia	
Malraux, Andre	O'Brien, Tim	Schwartz, Lynne Sharon	Taylor, Peter Matthew
Mann, Thomas	Oe, Kenzaburo	Scott, Joanna	Hillsman
Margulies, Donald	O'Faolain, Sean	Seferiades, Giorgos	Tennyson, Alfred
Matthiessen, Peter	Olds, Sharon	Stylianou [pseudonym	Theroux, Paul
Mayer, Jane M.	Origo, Iris Margaret	George Seferis]	Tóibín, Colm
McBride, James	Cutting	Segal, Lore	Tomlinson, Charles
McCarthy, Cormac	Oz, Amos	Shanley, John Patrick	Torres Bodet, Jaime
McCarthy, Mary	Ozick, Cynthia	Shapiro, Alan	Trethewey, Natasha D.
McClatchy, J. D.	Page, Thomas Nelson	Shapiro, Karl Jay	Trevor, William
McCord, David	Paley, Grace	Shawn, Wallace	Trilling, Diana Rubin
Thompson Watson	Pamuk, Orhan	Shepard, Sam	Trumbull, John (1750-
McEwan, Ian Russell	Parsons, Thomas William	Silko, Leslie Marmon	1831)
McHugh, Heather	Paz, Octavio	Silone, Ignazio	Tyler, Anne
McKibben, Bill	Percy, Walker	Simic, Charles	Updike, John Hoyer
McPherson, James Allen	Phillips, Carl	Simon, Claude	Valenzuela, Luisa
Merrill, James Ingram	Pier, Arthur Stanwood	Singer, Isaac Bashevis	Van Duyn Thurston,
Merwin, William Stanley	Pinkney, Jerry	Slotkin, Richard S.	Mona Jane
Miller, Arthur	Pinsky, Robert Neal	Smiley, Jane Graves	Vargas Llosa, J. Mario
Millhauser, Steven	Pinter, Harold	Smith, Anna Deavere	Pedro
Milosz, Czeslaw	Plumly, Stanley	Snodgrass, W. D.	Vogel, Paula A.
Momaday, Navarre Scott	Powers, J. F. (James Farl)	(William Dewitt)	Voigt, Ellen Bryant
Moore, Lorrie (Marie	Powers, Richard	Snow, Charles Percy	Vonnegut, Kurt
Lorena)	Price, Reynolds	Snyder, Gary	Waldrop, Rosmarie
Moore, Marianne Craig	Pritchett, Victor Sawdon	Solzhenitsyn, Alexander	Walker, Alice Tallulah
Moravia, Alberto	Prose, Francine	Isaevich	Kate
Morris, Wright	Proulx, E. Annie	Sontag, Susan	Warren, Robert Penn
Morrison, Toni (Chloe	Quasimodo, Salvatore	Soyinka, Wole	Warren, Rosanna
Anthony)	Ransom, John Crowe	Spender, Stephen Harold	Welty, Eudora
Mukherjee, Bharati	Rich, Adrienne	Spiegelman, Art	Weschler, Lawrence
Muldoon, Paul	Robinson, Edwin	St. John, David	Michael
Munro, Alice	Arlington	Stallings, Alicia Elsbeth	West (pseudonym Cicily
Murdoch, Jean Iris	Robinson, Marilynne	Stedman, Edmund	Fairfield Andrews),
Murray, Albert L.	Roth, Philip	Clarence	Rebecca
Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar	Sacks, Oliver Wolf	Stegner, Wallace Earle	White, Edmund
Surajprasad)	Sahgal, Nayantara	Stern, Gerald	Whittemore II, Edward
Nash, Ogden (Frederick	Salter, James	Stern, Richard Gustave	Reed (aka Reed
Ogden)	Salter, Mary Jo	Stewart, Susan	Whittemore)
Nelson, Maggie	Sanders, Scott Russell	Stone, Robert Anthony	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Nemerov, Howard	Sante, Luc Marie	Stoppard, Tom	Wideman, John Edgar
Stanley	Sarton, May	Strand, Mark	Wiesel, Elie
Neruda, Pablo	Saunders, George	Styron, Jr., William Clark	Wilbur, Richard Purdy
Nguyen, Viet Thanh	William	Sze, Arthur C.	Williams, C. K. (Charles
Nishiwaki, Junzaburo	Scammell, Michael	Szymborska, Wislawa	Kenneth)
Nottage, Lynn			Williams, Joy

Williams, Tennessee
 Wilson, August
 Wineapple, Brenda
 Winters, Janet Lewis [aka
 Janet Lewis]
 Winters, Arthur Yvor

Wister, Owen
 Wolfe, Tom
 Wolff, Tobias
 Woodberry, George
 Edward
 Wright, C. D.

Wright, Jay
 Wright, Jr., Charles
 Penzel
 Young, Kevin L.
 Yourcenar, Marguerite
 Zagajewski, Adam

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Mathematics and Statistics

Adams, Clarence
 Raymond
 Adams, John Couch
 Adler, Roy L.
 Adrain, Robert
 Aizenman, Michael
 Albert, Abraham Adrian
 Aldous, David
 Anderson, Henry James
 Anderson, Theodore
 Wilbur
 Andrews, George E.
 Anselin, Luc E.
 Archibald, Raymond
 Clare
 Arnold, Vladimir
 Igorevich
 Arthur, James Grieg
 Artin, Emil
 Artin, Michael
 Aschbacher, Michael
 George
 Askey, Richard Allen
 Atiyah, Michael Francis
 Aumann, Robert John
 Auslander, Maurice
 Avery, Charles
 Babai, László
 Babbage, Charles
 Bahadur, Raghu Raj
 Baouendi, M. Salah
 Baraniuk, Richard G.
 Barenblatt, Grigory
 Isaakovich

Barlow, Peter
 Barnes, John Landes
 Bartlett, William Holmes
 Chambers
 Bartlett, William Pitt
 Greenwood
 Bass, Hyman
 Batchelor, George Keith
 Beilinson, Alexander A.
 Bellman, Richard Ernest
 Ben Arous, Gérard
 Bennett, Albert Arnold
 Berestycki, Henri
 Berger, Bonnie
 Berger, Marsha J.
 Bergman, Stefan
 Berlekamp, Elwyn
 Bers, Lipman
 Bertozzi, Andrea Louise
 Beurling, Arne Karl
 August
 Bhargava, Manjul
 Bickel, Peter John
 Billingsley, Patrick Paul
 Bing, R. H.
 Birkhoff, Garrett
 Birkhoff, George David
 Birman, Joan S. Lyttle
 Bishop, Errett A.
 Blackwell, David Harold
 Bliss, Gilbert Ames
 Bloch, Spencer Janney
 Bocher, Maxime
 Bogolubov, Nikolai
 Nikolaevich
 Bombieri, Enrico
 Borchers, Richard Ewen
 Borel, Armand

Borodin, Alexei
 Boruch, Robert F.
 Bott, Raoul
 Boutet de Monvel, Louis
 Bouton, Charles Leonard
 Bowley, Arthur Lyon
 Box, George Edward
 Pelham
 Brauer, Richard Dagobert
 Breiman, Leo
 Brenner, Michael P.
 Brezis, Haïm
 Brillinger, David Ross
 Brioschi, Francesco
 Broué, Michel
 Browder, Felix Earl
 Browder, William
 Brown, Ernest William
 Brown, Jr., Edgar Henry
 Brown, Lawrence David
 Bryant, Robert L.
 Buchsbaum, David Alvin
 Burkholder, Donald
 Lyman
 Byerly, William Elwood
 Caffarelli, Luis Angel
 Caflich, Russel E.
 Cajori, Florian
 Calderon, Alberto Pedro
 Candès, Emmanuel J.
 Cappell, Sylvain
 Carleson, Lennart Axel
 Edvard
 Cartan, Henri Paul
 Catlin, Marcus
 Cauchy (Baron),
 Augustin Louis
 Cayley, Arthur

Chang, Sun-Yung Alice
 Chasles, Michel
 Chauvenet, William
 Cheeger, Jeff
 Chern, Shiing Shen
 Chernoff, Herman
 Choquet-Bruhat, Yvonne
 Chorin, Alexandre Joel
 Christ, F. Michael
 Christodoulou,
 Demetrios
 Church, Alonzo
 Cochran, William
 Gemmell
 Coffin, John Huntington
 Crane
 Cohen, Paul Joseph
 Coifman, Ronald Raphael
 Colburn, Warren
 Colding, Tobias
 Cole, Julian David
 Colin de Verdiere, Yves
 Collins, Eduard Albert
 Christoph Ludwig ("Sir
 Edward")
 Connes, Alain
 Constantin, Peter S.
 Conway, John Horton
 Coolidge, Julian Lowell
 Courtenay, Edward
 Henry
 Cox, David Roxbee
 Coxeter, Harold Scott
 MacDonald
 Cramer, Harald
 Crandall, Michael G.

Cremona, Luigi (Antonio Luigi Gaudienzo Giuseppe)	Etingof, Pavel	Good, Irving John	Hochschild, Gerhard Paul
Crichton, David George	Euler, Leonhard	Gorenstein, Daniel	Hochster, Melvin
Dafermos, Constantine	Evans, Griffith Conrad	Gottlieb, David	Hodge, William Vallance Douglas
Michael	Evans, Lawrence Craig	Graham, Fan Chung	Hoeffding, Wassily
d'Alembert, Jean le Rond	Farrar, John	Graham, Ronald Lewis	Hoffman, Alan Jerome
Dantzig, George Bernard	Federer, Herbert	Graustein, William Caspar	Holmes, Philip John
Daubechies, Ingrid	Feferman, Solomon	Green, Mark Lee	Hopf, Heinz
Chantal	Fefferman, Charles Louis	Greengard, Leslie	Hopkins, Michael J.
David, Guy R. P.	Fefferman, Robert A.	Greenspan, Harvey Philip	Hormander, Lars
Davies, Charles	Feit, Walter	Grenander, Ulf	Hou, Thomas Yizhao
Davis, Stephen Howard	Feller, William	Griess, Jr., Robert L.	Householder, Alston Scott
Day, Jeremiah	Fienberg, Stephen Elliott	Griffiths, Phillip Augustus	Howard, Louis Norberg
de Boor, Carl-Wilhelm	Fisher, Ronald Aymler	Gromov, Mikhael	Howe, Roger Evans
Reinhold	Fleming, Wendell Helms	Gross, Benedict Hyman	Hrushovski, Ehud
de la Vallee-Poussin,	Franklin, Fabian	Gross, Leonard	Hsiang, Wu-chung
Charles Jean Gustave	Franklin, Philip	Grothendieck, Alexander	Huber, Peter Jerome
Nicolas	Freedman, David Amiel	Guckenheimer, John	Huntington, Edward Vermilye
Dean, James	Freedman, Michael Hartley	Guillemin, Victor William	Hurewicz, Witold
Deift, Percy A.	Frenkel, Edward	Guth, Larry D.	Hutton, Charles
Deligne, Pierre	Frenkel, Igor B.	Hacon, Christopher D.	Iwaniec, Henryk
Demmel, James W.	Friedlander, Eric Mark	Hadamard, Jacques Salomon	Iwasawa, Kenkichi
Dempster, Arthur P.	Friedman, Avner	Hall, Frederick	Jackson, Dunham
Denjoy, Arnaud	Friedman, Jerome H.	Hall, Jr., Marshall	Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
DeVore, Ronald A.	Friedrichs, Kurt Otto	Hamilton, Richard	Jacobson, Nathan
Diaconis, Persi	Fulton, William	Hamilton, William Rowan	Jacquet, Herve M.
Dickson, Leonard Eugene	Furstenberg, Hillel	Hanlon, Philip J.	Jerison, David
Dijkstra, Edsger Wybe	Fuss, Nicolaus von	Hansen, Morris Howard	Jitomirskaya, Svetlana
Dobrushin, Roland	Gabai, David	Hardy, Godfrey Harold	Johnstone, Iain M.
Lvovich	Garabedian, Paul Roesel	Harris, Joseph D.	Jones, Peter Wilcox
Donoho, David L.	Garding, Lars	Harris, Michael H.	Jones, Vaughan Frederick Randal
Doob, Joseph Leo	Gauss, Carl Friedrich	Hart, Sergiu	Jordan, Michael I.
Douglas, Jesse	Gehring, Frederick William	Heins, Maurice Haskell	Kac, Mark
Drinfeld, Vladimir	Geiringer, Hilda	Helgason, Sigurdur	Kac, Victor
Duffin, Richard James	Gelfand, Israel Moiseyevich	Herman, Richard H.	Kadane, Joseph B.
Durrett, Richard T.	Gill, Charles	Hermite, Charles	Kadison, Richard V.
Dvoretzky, Aryeh	Gleason, Andrew Mattei	Hill, Thomas	Kakutani, Shizuo
Dynkin, Eugene B.	Glimm, James Gilbert	Hille, Einar	Kalman, Rudolf Emil
Efron, Bradley	Godel, Kurt Friedrich	Hironaka, Heisuke	Kaplansky, Irving
Eilenberg, Samuel	Goldfeld, Dorian	Hirzebruch, Friedrich Ernst Peter	Karlin, Samuel
Eisenbud, David	Goldstein, Sydney	Hitchcock, Frank Lauren	Kato, Kazuya
Elliott, Ezekiel Brown	Goldstine, Herman Heine		Katok, Anatole
Engquist, Björn	Golubitsky, Martin		Katz, Nicholas M.
Erdos, Paul	Gomory, Ralph Edward		
Eskin, Alex			

Kazhdan, David	Lenstra, Jr., Hendrik	McCullagh, Peter	Neyman, Jerzy
Keldysh, Mstislav	Willem	McDuff, Dusa (Margaret	Ngô, Bảo Châu
Vsevolodovich	Leray, Jean	Dusa)	Nirenberg, Louis
Keller, Herbert Bishop	Levi-Civita, Tullio	McKean, Jr., Henry Pratt	Nulty, Eugenius
Keller, Joseph Bishop	Levinson, Norman	McLaughlin, David W.	Okounkov, Andrei
Kellogg, Oliver Dimon	Lewy, Hans	McMullen, Curtis Tracy	Oliver, James Edward
Kemeny, John George	Li, Peter Wai-Kwong	Meier, Paul	Ooguri, Hiroshi
Kenig, Carlos E.	Liggett, Thomas M.	Melrose, Richard Burt	Ore, Oystein
Kenyon, Richard W.	Light, Richard Jay	Meyer, Yves Francois	Ornstein, Donald Samuel
Kesten, Harry	Lighthill, Michael James	Miles, John Wilder	Osgood, William Fogg
Kiefer, Jack Carl	Lin, Chia-Chiao	Miller, George Abram	Osher, Stanley J.
Klainerman, Sergiu	Lin, Fang-Hua	Milne, Edward Arthur	Ostrogradsky, Mikhail
Klawe, Maria	Lions, Jacques Louis	Milnor, John Willard	Vasilievich (Michel)
Klee, Victor L.	Liouville, Joseph	Minicozzi II, William P.	Papanicolaou, George
Kleene, Stephen Cole	Lipka, Joseph	Mirzakhani, Maryam	Pearce, Edward
Klein, Christian Felix	Little, Roderick Joseph	Moise, Edwin Evariste	Pearson, Karl
Kleitman, Daniel J.	Alexander	Montgomery, Deane	Peirce, Benjamin
Kodaira, Kuniyiko	Loomis, Lynn Harold	Moore, Calvin Cooper	Peirce, Benjamin Osgood
Kohn, Joseph John	Lubbock (Baronet), John	Moore, Clarence Lemuel	Peirce, James Mills
Kohn, Robert V.	William	Elisha	Perelson, Alan S.
Kolchin, Ellis Robert	Lubotzky, Alexander	Moore, Derek William	Perlis, Alan Jay
Kollar, Janos	Ludwig, Donald	Moore, Eliakim Hastings	Peskin, Charles Samuel
Kolmogorov, Andrei	Lusztig, George	Moore, Gregory	Peterson, Franklin Paul
Nikolayevich	Lyubich, Mikhail	Winthrop	Phillips, Henry Bayard
Kopell, Nancy Jane	Mackey, George	Morawetz, Cathleen	Phillips, Ralph Saul
Kostant, Bertram	Whitelaw	Synge	Phong, Duong H.
Kottwitz, Robert E.	MacLane, Saunders	Mori, Shigefumi	Picard, Charles Emile
Kra, Bryna R.	MacPherson, Robert	Morley, Frank	Pike, Nicholas
Krein, Mark Grigorievich	Duncan	Morrey, Jr., Charles	Pipher, Jill
Kreiss, Heinz Otto	Magidor, Menachem	Bradfield	Poincare, Jules Henri
Kruskal, Martin David	Majda, Andrew J.	Morrison, David R.	Poisson, Simeon Denis
Kruskal, William Henry	Malliavin, Paul Georges	Morse, Marston (Harold	Polya, George
Krylov, Nicolai	Mandelbrot, Benoit	Marston)	Poncellet, Jean Victor
Vladimirovich	Baruch	Moser, Jurgen Kurt	Poonen, Bjorn Mikhail
Kurtz, Thomas G.	Mangel, Marc	Moses, Lincoln Ellsworth	Popa, Sorin T.
Ladyzhenskaya, Olga	Manin, Yuri I.	Mosteller, Frederick	Quetelet, Lambert
Alexandrovna	Margulis, Grigorii	(Charles Frederick)	Adolphe Jacques
Langer, Rudolph Ernest	Alexandrovich	Mostow, George Daniel	Rabin, Michael Oser
Langlands, Robert Phelan	Marsden, Jerrold E.	Mrowka, Tomasz	Rabinowitz, Paul H.
Lawler, Gregory Francis	Martin, Donald Anthony	Stanislaw	Raftery, Adrian E.
Lawson, Jr., H. Blaine	Martin, William Ted	Mumford, David Bryant	Rao, Calyampudi
Lax, Peter David	Massey, William	Nash, Jr., John Forbes	Radakrishna
Lazarsfeld, Robert K.	Schumacher	Nelson, Edward	Rapoport, Anatol
Le Cam, Lucien Marie	Matsusaka, Teruhisa	Nemirovski, Arkadi	Ratner, Marina
Legendre, Adrien Marie	Mazur, Barry Charles	Newman, Charles M.	Raudenbush, Stephen W.
Lehmann, Erich Leo	McClintock, Emory	Newton, Hubert Anson	Reissner, Eric (Max Erich)

Ribet, Kenneth A.	Sherwin, Thomas	Tataru, Daniel Ioan	Weinberger, Hans Felix
Richardson, Roland	Shor, Peter Williston	Tate, Jr., John Torrence	Weinstein, Alan David
George Dwight	Siegel, Carl Ludwig	Taub, Abraham Haskel	Weiss, Benjamin
Rivlin, Ronald Samuel	Siegmund, David Oliver	Taubes, Clifford Henry	Wermer, John
Robbins, Herbert Ellis	Simon, Barry	Taylor, Jean Ellen	Weyl, Hermann (Claus Hugo Hermann)
Robinson, Abraham	Simon, Leon Melvyn	Taylor, Michael E.	Whitehead, Alfred North
Robinson, Julia Bowman	Simons, James Harris	Taylor, Richard Lawrence	Whitehead, George
Rokhlin, Vladimir	Singer, Isadore Manuel	Temam, Roger M.	William
Rosser, John Barkley	Sipser, Michael	Thom, Rene Frederic	Whitham, Gerald
Rota, Gian-Carlo	Siu, Yum-Tong	Thompson, Elizabeth	Beresford
Roth, Klaus Friedrich	Sjöstrand, Johannes N.	Alison	Widder, David Vernon
Rothschild, Linda Preiss	Skorokhod, Anatoli	Thompson, John Griggs	Widom, Harold
Rubin, Donald Bruce	Vladimirovich	Thurston, William Paul	Wiener, Norbert
Rudin, Mary Ellen	Slepian, David	Tian, Gang	Wigderson, Avi
Ruelle, David Pierre	Smale, Stephen	Tits, Jacques Leon	Wiles, Andrew J.
Runkle, John Daniel	Smyth, William	Toomre, Alar	Wilkinson, James Hardy
Rutledge, George	Snyder, Virgil	Tracy, Craig A.	Wilks, Samuel Stanley
Saari, Donald Gene	Solovay, Robert Martin	Truesdell III, Clifford	Williams, Ruth J.
Saffman, Philip Geoffrey	Spencer, Donald Clayton	Ambrose	Wilson, Edwin Bidwell
Salem, Raphael	Spencer, Thomas	Tucker, Albert William	Wold, Herman Ole
Saloff-Coste, Laurent	Staffilani, Gigliola	Tukey, John Wilder	Andraeas
Sapiro, Guillermo R.	Stanley, Richard Peter	Tyler, Harry Walter	Wolfowitz, Jacob
Sarnak, Peter Clive	Stark, Harold Mead	Uhlenbeck, Karen	Woodin, W. Hugh
Schiffer, Menahem Max	Stein, Elias Menachem	Keskulla	Woods, Frederick
Schmid, Wilfried	Sternberg, Schlomo Zvi	Uhlmann, Gunther	Shenstone
Schmidt, Wolfgang M.	Stigler, Stephen Mack	Ulam, Stanislaw Marcin	Wright, Margaret Hagen
Schoen, Richard Melvin	Stoker, James Johnston	Varadhan, Srinivasa	Yau, Horng-Tzer
Schutzenberger, Marcel-	Stone, Marshall Harvey	Rangaiyengar	Yau, Shing-Tung
Paul	Story, William Edward	Vasy, Andras	Yosida, Kosaku
Schwartz, Jacob Theodore	Strang, William Gilbert	Veblen, Oswald	Young, Lai-Sang
Scott, Dana Stewart	Strauss, Walter A.	Vergne, Michele	Yu, Bin
Seaver, Edwin Pliny	Strogatz, Steven H.	Francoise	Zariski, Oscar
Segal, Irving Ezra	Strong, Theodore	Vinberg, Ernest	Zeitouni, Ofer
Seidel, Paul A.	Stroock, Daniel Wyler	Borisovich	Zelen, Marvin
Selberg, Atle	Struik, Dirk Jan	Vishik, Mark I.	Zelmanov, Efim
Serfaty, Sylvia	Sullivan, Dennis Parnell	Vogan, David Alexander	Zhang, Shou-Wu
Serganova, Vera	Suslin, Andrei	von Neumann, John	Zimmer, Robert J.
Serre, Jean-Pierre	Alexandrovich	Wachter, Kenneth	Zippin, Leo
Serrin, James Burton	Sylvester, James Joseph	Wilcox	Zworski, Maciej Rafal
Shafarevich, Igor R.	Szego, Gabor	Wahba, Grace	Zygmund, Antoni
Shahidi, Freydoon	Taber, Henry	Wallach, Nolan R.	
Shapley, Lloyd Stowell	Tamarkin, Jacob David	Walsh, Joseph Leonard	
Shatah, Jalal	Tao, Terence	Waterman, Michael	
Shelah, Saharon	Tapia, Richard A.	Spencer	
Shelley, Michael J.	Tarjan, Robert Endre	Weierstrass, Karl	
Shepp, Lawrence Alan	Tarski, Alfred	Theodor Wilhelm	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Medicine and Health

Abbas, Abul K.
 Abbot, Samuel Leonard
 Abboud, François M.
 Adams, Raymond
 DeLacy
 Adhya, Sankar
 Adler, Nancy E.
 Aiken, Linda Harman
 Al-Awqati, Qais
 Albright, Fuller
 Alexander, Benjamin
 Allbutt, Thomas Clifford
 Allen, Arthur Wilburn
 Allison, Nathaniel
 Alt, Frederick Wayne
 Amory, Robert
 Andral, Gabriel
 Appleton, Nathaniel
 Walker
 Aronson, Peter S.
 Aub, Joseph Charles
 Augustine, Donald Leslie
 Ausiello, Dennis A.
 Austen, Karl Frank
 Austen, W. Gerald
 (William Gerald)
 Avery, Mary Ellen
 Ayer, James Bourne
 Bainton, Dorothy Ford
 Balch, Franklin Greene
 Bancroft, Edward
 Barker, Benjamin
 Fordyce
 Barker, Clyde Frederick
 Barlow, Thomas
 Barondess, Jeremiah
 Abraham
 Barr, Joseph Seaton
 Bartlett, Elisha
 Bartlett, Josiah
 Bauer, Walter
 Baumgartner, Leona

Baylies, William
 Beecher, Henry Knowles
 Beeson, Paul Bruce
 Behring, Emil Adolph von
 Bell, Graeme I.
 Bell, Luther Vose
 Benatar, Solomon R.
 Bennett, Jean
 Bennett, Joe Claude
 Bennett, Jr., Ivan
 Loveridge
 Benz, Jr., Edward John
 Berggren, Per-Olof
 Berry, George Packer
 Berwick, Donald M.
 Beutler, Ernest
 Bibring, Grete Lehner
 Bigelow, George Hoyt
 Bigelow, Henry Jacob
 Billings, John Shaw
 Bing, Peter Stephen
 Binger, Carl Alfred
 Lanning
 Biorck, Gunnar Carl
 Wilhelm
 Blackfan, Kenneth Daniel
 Blake, Clarence John
 Blake, Francis Gilman
 Blalock, Alfred
 Bloomfield, Clara Derber
 Bluestone, Jeffrey Allen
 Blumberg, Baruch
 Samuel
 Blumer, George
 Blumgart, Herrman
 Ludwig
 Bock, Arlie Vernon
 Bond, Douglas Danford
 Bowditch, Henry
 Ingersoll
 Bowlby, Edward John
 Mostyn
 Bowman, William
 Braceland, Francis James
 Bradford, Edward
 Hickling

Bradford, Gamaliel
 Bradley, Stanley Edward
 Braunwald, Eugene
 Bremer, Frederic Gaston
 Nicolas
 Brenner, Barry Morton
 Brinkhous, Kenneth Merle
 Brodie, Benjamin Collins
 Brosin, Henry Walter
 Brown, Myles A.
 Brues, Austin Moore
 Brunton, Thomas Lauder
 Bunn, Howard Franklin
 Burnett, Charles Hoyt
 Burwell, Charles Sidney
 Bush, Ian Elcock
 Butler, Allan Macy
 Cabot, Arthur Tracy
 Cabot, Richard Clarke
 Cahill, Jr., George Francis
 Campbell, Charles Macfie
 Campbell, Kevin Peter
 Carethers, John Michael
 Carrel, Alexis
 Carson, Dennis Anthony
 Casadevall, Arturo
 Castellani, Aldo
 Castle, William Bosworth
 Castleman, Benjamin
 Celli, Angelo
 Cerami, Anthony
 Chalmers, Thomas Clark
 Channing, Walter
 Chapin, Charles Value
 Chapman, Carleton Burke
 Cheever, David
 Cheever, David Williams
 Chen, Lincoln Chih-ho
 Chen, Zhu
 Childs, Barton
 Chinnaiyan, Arul M.
 Chobanian, Aram V.
 Choppin, Purnell
 Whittington
 Christian, Henry Asbury
 Churchill, Edward Delos

Clark, Dean Alexander
 Clark, William Irving
 Clarke, Edward
 Hammond
 Clements, John Allen
 Cogan, David
 Glendenning
 Cole, Rufus
 Coles, Robert (Martin
 Robert)
 Coller, Barry Spencer
 Comer, James Pierpont
 Cone, Roger D.
 Coolidge, Algernon
 Cooper, Max Dale
 Cope, Oliver
 Corvol, Pierre
 Cory, Suzanne
 Cotting, Benjamin Eddy
 Cotzias, George
 Constantin
 Councilman, William
 Thomas
 Cournand, Andre
 Frederic
 Craik, Charles S.
 Cuervo, Ana Maria
 Cushing, Harvey
 Williams
 Cutler, Elliott Carr
 DaCosta, Jacob Mendez
 Daley, George Q.
 Dameshek, William
 D'Amore, Patricia A.
 Danforth, Samuel
 Dang, Chi Van
 Darnell, Robert B.
 Daughaday, William
 Hamilton
 David, John Rouben
 Davidson, Beverly L.
 Davidson, Charles
 Sprecher
 Davidson, Nancy E.
 Davis, Karen
 Debas, Haile Tesfaye

Debre, Robert	Ewalt, Jack Richard	Garland, Joseph	Hauser, Stephen L.
DeLong, Mahlon Robert	Fagin, Claire Mintzer	Geschwind, Norman	Havel, Richard Joseph
Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest	Falconer, William	Gesell, Arnold Lucius	Hay, Gustavus
Derby, George	Fanconi, Guido	Ghebreyesus, Tedros A.	Haygarth, John
Desmond-Hellmann, Susan	Farber, Sidney	Gibbon, Jr., John Heysham	Hayman, Jr., Joseph Marchant
Deterling, Jr., Ralph Alden	Farmer, Paul Edward	Gigli, Irma	Hays, Isaac
Deutsch, Helene Rosenbach	Farnsworth, Dana Lyda	Gilliland, Gary	Hays, Isaac Minis
DeWitt, Benjamin	Fauci, Anthony Stephen	Gilman, Sid	Hayward, George
Dexter, Lewis	Faulkner, James Morison	Gimbrone, Jr., Michael Anthony	Hench, Philip Showalter
Diamond, Louis Klein	Feinberg, Andrew Paul	Ginsburg, David	Henderson, Donald Ainslie
Dingle, John Holmes	Fernald, Walter Elmore	Glaser, Robert Joy	Hertig, Arthur Tremain
Dirks, John Herbert	Feron, Jean (John)	Glass, Christopher K.	Hiatt, Howard Haym
Dock, William	Ferriero, Donna M.	Glimcher, Laurie Hollis	Higginbotham, Eve J.
Doering, Carl Rupp	Finch, Clement Alfred	Glimcher, Melvin Jacob	High, Katherine Ann
Dole, Vincent Paul	Fine, Jacob	Goldstein, Joseph Leonard	Himsworth, Harold Percival
Doll, Richard (William Richard Shaboe)	Fineberg, Harvey Vernon	Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	Ho, David D.
Donahoe, Patricia Kilroy	Finland, Maxwell	Gorgas, William Crawford	Hobbs, Helen Haskell
Dorfman, Albert	Fins, Joseph J.	Gotto, Jr., Antonio Marion	Hodges, Richard Manning
Downing, James R.	Fisher, Joshua	Greene, Harry Sylvestre Nutting	Hogness, John Rusten
Dragstedt, Lester Reynold	Fishman, Alfred Paul	Greene, Warner Craig	Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894)
Drake, Daniel	Fishman, Mark Charles	Greenough, Robert Battey	Holyoke, Edward Augustus
Drake, Michael Vincent	Fiske, Oliver	Groopman, Jerome	Homans, John
Draper, Frank Winthrop	Fitz, Reginald	Gross, Robert Edward	Home (Baronet), Everard
Drown, Solomon	Fitz, Reginald Heber	Grossman, Morton Irvin	Hooker, Sanford Burton
Druker, Brian Jay	FitzGerald, Garret Adare	Gruman, Jessie	Hooper, Robert William
DuBois, Eugene Floyd	Fitzpatrick, Thomas Bernard	Grumbach, Melvin Malcolm	Hopkins, Donald Roswell
Duke, Robin Chandler	Flexner, Simon	Guttmacher, Alan Frank	Horsley, Victor Alexander Haden
Duke-Elder, Stewart (William Stewart)	Florey, Howard Walter	Haber, Daniel Arie	Horwood, Murray Philip
Dunphy, John Englebert	Folkman, Moses Judah	Haber, Edgar	Hosack, David
Durkee, Silas	Folsom, Charles Follen	Haddow, Alexander	Hosmer, Alfred
Earls, Felton James	Foster, Daniel Willett	Hale, Enoch	Hotez, Peter Jay
Ebaugh, Jr., Franklin Gessford	Foster, Jr., Henry Wendell	Halliburton, John	Howard, John Clarke
Ebert, Robert Higgins	Francis, Jr., Thomas	Halsted, William Stewart	Howe, Percy Rogers
Edelman, Elazer Reuven	Fraumeni, Jr., Joseph Francis	Ham, Thomas Hale	Hubbard, Jr., William Neill
Edes, Robert Thaxter	Fredrickson, Donald Sharp	Hamburg, David Alan	Huber, Edward Godfrey
Edsall, David Linn	Freedman, Daniel Xander	Hammond, William Alexander	Huggins, Charles Brenton
Edsall, Geoffrey	Frei III, Emil	Harrison, John Hartwell	Hume, Edgar Erskine
Eisenberg, Leon	Frenk, Julio	Harrison, Ross Granville	Hunt, Ebenezer
Ellis, Calvin	Furth, Jacob	Harrison, Tinsley Randolph	
Epstein, Charles Joseph	Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton	Harvey, Abner McGehee	
Epstein, Jonathan A.	Gale, Benjamin		
	Gamble, James Lawder		

Hunter, Donald	King, Jr., Talmadge	Lister, Joseph	Means, James Howard
Hunter, Thomas	Everett	Littlefield, John Walley	Meigs, Joe Vincent
Harrison	Kinzler, Kenneth W.	Livingston, David Morse	Mellinkoff, Sherman
Ingelfinger, Franz Joseph	Kipnis, David Morris	Locke, Edwin Allen	Mussoff
Ingraham, Franc Douglas	Kirschstein, Ruth Lillian	Locksley, Richard	Mello, Craig Cameron
Isselbacher, Kurt Julius	Klebanoff, Seymour	Michael	Mendelsohn, John
Jacks, Tyler E.	Joseph	Loeb, Robert Frederick	Menninger, William
Jackson, Henry (1858-1940)	Kleinman, Arthur	London, Irving Myer	Claire
Jackson, James	Michael	Longcope, Warfield	Merchant, Juanita L.
Jackson, John Barnard	Kneeland, Jr., Samuel	Theobald	Merrill, John Putnam
Swett	Knight, Frederick Irving	Loscalzo, Joseph	Merritt, Hiram Houston
Jackson, Jr., Henry	Knowles, John Hilton	Louis, Pierre Charles	Miller, Charles Phillip
Jacobi, Abraham	Knudson, Alfred George	Alexandre	Miner, Leroy Matthew
Jacobson, Leon Orris	Koop, Charles Everett	Lovett, Robert	Simpson
Jain, Rakesh K.	Kornfeld, Stuart Arthur	Williamson	Minot, Francis
Jameson, J. Larry (James Larry)	Korsmeyer, Stanley J.	Lowe, Scott William	Minot, George Richards
Jamison, Kay Redfield	Krane, Stephen Martin	Lown, Bernard	(1885-1950)
Janeway, Charles	Krugman, Saul	Ludmerer, Kenneth Marc	Mitchell, Silas Weir
Alderson	Kubie, Lawrence	Lund, Fred Bates	Mitchill, Samuel Latham
Jarvis, Charles	Schlesinger	Lupski, James R.	Mitelman, Felix
Jarvis, Edward	Lacy, Paul Eston	Luzzatto, Lucio	Mixer, Samuel Jason
Jenner, Edward	Langmuir, Alexander	Lyman, George Hinckley	Miyajima, Mikinosuke
Johnson, Paula A.	Duncan	MacDonald, Paul Cloren	Moore, Carl Vernon
Jones, Chester Morse	Lawrence, William	MacLennan, David H.	Moore, Francis Daniels
Jones, Robert	(1783-1867)	Magrath, George Burgess	Morimoto, Richard I.
Joslin, Elliott Proctor	Lazar, Mitchell Avery	Mahley, Robert W.	Morison, Robert Swain
June, Carl H.	Leadbetter, Wyland	Majerus, Philip Warren	Moritz, Alan Richards
Kahn, Barbara B.	Fenway	Majno, Guido	Moss, William Lorenzo
Kan, Yuet Wai	Leaf, Alexander	Malamud, William	Motulsky, Arno Gunther
Kaplan, Henry Seymour	Leavell, Hugh Rodman	Mallory, Frank Burr	Murray, Joseph E.
Karnovsky, Morris John	Lee, Philip Randolph	Mann, James	Mussey, Reuben Dimond
Karunaweera, Nadira D.	Lee, Roger Irving	Marks, Paul Alan	Mwaikambo, Esther D.
Kass, Edward Harold	Lefkowitz, Robert Joseph	Martin, Joseph Boyd	Nabel, Elizabeth G.
Kassirer, Jerome Paul	Leiden, Jeffrey Marc	May, James Vance	Nadelson, Carol C.
Kastan, Michael Barry	Lejeune, Jerome Jean	Mayer, Jean	Nathan, David Gordon
Katabira, Elly T.	Louis Marie	Mayo, William James	Nathanson, Ira Theodore
Kaushansky, Kenneth	Lenardo, Michael J.	McCormick, Frank P.	Needleman, Philip
Keating, Mark Taylor	Lerner, Aaron Bunsen	McDermott, Jr., William	Neer, Eva Julia
Keefer, Chester Scott	Lettsom, John Coakley	Vincent	Neilson, Eric G.
Keen, William Williams	Levine, Rachmiel	McDermott, Walsh	Nemer, Mona
Kelley, William	Levine, Samuel Albert	McDevitt, Hugh O'Neill	Nesheim, Malden Charles
Nimmons	Lieberman, Judy	McFarland, Ross	Nestler, Eric J.
Kieff, Elliott Dan	Lifton, Richard P.	Armstrong	New, Maria Iandolo
Kim, Jim Yong	Lifton, Robert Jay	McIntosh, Rustin	Nichols, Charles Lemuel
	Lindberg, Donald A. B.	McKusick, Victor Almon	Nichols, Edward Hall
	Lindemann, Erich	McNeil, Barbara Joyce	Nowell, Peter C.

Nussbaum, Robert L.	Prusiner, Stanley Ben	Rogers, David Elliott	Seldin, Donald Wayne
Nussenzweig, Victor	Ptacek, Louis J.	Rokitansky, Karl Freiherr	Seligman, Arnold Max
O'Leary, Dennis D.M.	Putnam, Charles Gideon	von	Sellards, Andrew Watson
Olefsky, Jerrold M.	Putnam, Charles	Romano, John	Shannon, James
Oliver, Benjamin Lynde	Pickering	Rosen, Bruce R.	Augustine
Oliver, Daniel	Putnam, James Jackson	Rosen, Fred Saul	Shapiro, Larry Jay
Olopade, Olufunmilayo I.	Putnam, Tracy Jackson	Rosenau, Milton Joseph	Shattuck, Frederick
Omenn, Gilbert Stanley	Querido, Andries	Rosenberg, Leon Emanuel	Cheever
Orkin, Stuart Holland	Quinby, William Carter	Rosenfield, Allan G.	Shattuck, George Cheever
Orne, Joseph	Rabkin, Mitchell	Rosenheim, Max Leonard	Shattuck, George Cheyne
Osborn, June Elaine	Thornton	Ross, Joseph Foster	(1783-1854)
Osgood, Robert Bayley	Rackemann, Francis	Roth, Jesse	Shattuck, George Cheyne
Osler, William	Minot	Rothman, Paul B.	(1813-1893)
Page, Irvine Heinly	Rader, Daniel J.	Rowe, John Wallis	Shepherd, Francis John
Paine, William	Rammelkamp, Charles	Rubenstein, Arthur	Sheppard, Dean
Palmer, Walter Walker	Henry	Harold	Sherr, Charles J.
Papayannopoulou, Thalia	Rand, Isaac	Ruggles, Arthur Hiler	Sherrington, Charles Scott
Park, Edwards Albert	Ranney, Helen Margaret	Rusch, Harold Paul	Shilling, Charles Wesley
Parkman, Samuel	Rapaport, Samuel I.	Rush, Benjamin	Shine, Kenneth I.
Parrish, John A.	Rapoport, Judith Livant	Russell, Frederick Fuller	Shope, Richard Edwin
Parsons, Theodore	Ravdin, Isidor Schwaner	Russell, Paul Snowden	Shulman, Gerald I.
Paul, John Rodman	Ravetch, Jeffrey Victor	Rutstein, David Davis	Shurtleff, Nathaniel
Peabody, Francis Weld	Ray, Isaac	Rutter, Michael Llewellyn	Bradstreet
Peirson, Abel Lawrence	Rayer, Pierre Francois	Ryan, Kenneth John	Siegelbaum, Steven A.
Penfield, Wilder Graves	Olive	Sabin, Albert Bruce	Silverman, Richard Bruce
Percival, Thomas	Read, Andrew F.	Sacks, Oliver Wolf	Simmons, James Stevens
Perkins, Henry Coit	Recklinghausen,	Salk, Jonas Edward	Skorton, David J.
Perlmutter, David H.	Friedrich Daniel von	Samuelsson, Bengt	Smith, Clement Andrew
Petersdorf, Robert George	Redlich, Fredrick Carl	Ingemar	Smith, Jr., Lloyd
Pickering, George White	Reichlin, Seymour	Satcher, David	Hollingsworth
Pierce, Chester	Relman, Arnold Seymour	Sawyer, Micajah	Smith, Richard Mason
Middlebook	Reynolds, Edward	Sawyers, Charles Lazelle	Smith, Theobald
Pinn, Vivian Winona	Reynolds, John Phillips	Scadden, David T.	Snyder, Benson Rowell
Plimpton, Calvin	Rhoads, Jonathan Evans	Scheibel, Arnold Bernard	Snyder, John Crayton
Hastings	Richards, Dickinson	Scheinberg, Israel	Snyder, Solomon Halbert
Ploog, Detlev Walter	Woodruff	Herbert	Sognaes, Reidar Fauske
Plum, Fred	Richardson, William	Schlissel, Mark S.	Sonenberg, Nahum
Politzer, Adam	Lambert	Schmid, Rudi (Rudolf)	Sosman, Merrill Clary
Pool, James Lawrence	Richmond, Julius	Schroeder, Steven A.	Spooner, William
Pope, Alfred	Benjamin	Schwartz, William	Stamatoyannopoulos,
Popper, Hans	Robbins, Frederick	Benjamin	George
Potts, Jr., John Thomas	Chapman	Sedgwick, William	Stanbury, John Bruton
Poussaint, Alvin Francis	Robins, Lee Nelken	Thompson	Stanley, Fiona J.
Pratt, Joseph Hersey	Roby, Joseph	Seegmiller, Jarvis Edwin	Stanton, Alfred Hodgkin
Prescott, Oliver	Rock, John Charles	Seidman, Christine	Stare, Fredrick John
Proger, Samuel Herschel	Rodgers, Griffin Platt	Seidman, Jonathan	Starzl, Thomas Earl

Steinberg, Daniel
 Stephenson, Franklin
 Bache
 Stiles, Charles Wardell
 Stille, Alfred
 Stokes, Jonathan
 Storer, Horatio Robinson
 Stossel, Thomas Peter
 Strong, Richard Pearson
 Sullivan, Louis Wade
 Sweet, William Herbert
 Sweetser, William
 Swett, John Barnard
 Talbot, Fritz Bradley
 Talbot, Nathan Bill
 Talmage, David Wilson
 Tanner, James Mourilyan
 Taussig, Helen Brooke
 Taylor, Edward Wyllys
 ter Meulen, Volker
 Terenius, Lars Yngve
 Terry, Robert Davis
 Thacher, James
 Thannhauser, Siegfried
 Josef
 Thayer, William Sydney
 Theiler, Arnold
 Thier, Samuel Osiah
 Thomas, Lewis
 Thorn, George Widmer
 Thorner, Michael Oliver
 Tosteson, Daniel Charles
 Treadwell, John Dexter

Tufts, Cotton
 Turner, Clair Elsmere
 Tyler, John Eugene
 Tyzzer, Ernest Edward
 Unanue, Emil Raphael
 Unger, Roger Harold
 Upham, Jabez Baxter
 Valentin, Louis
 Valentine, William
 Newton
 Vergnies, Francis
 Verhoeff, Frederick
 Herman
 Viets, Henry Rouse
 Virchow, Rudolph
 Vogelstein, Bert
 von Müller, Friedrich
 Wadsworth, Oliver
 Fairfield
 Walcott, Henry Pickering
 Waldenstrom, Jan Gosta
 Waldmann, Thomas
 Alexander
 Walker, Arthur Earl
 Walsh, Christopher A.
 Wang, Jean Yin Jen
 Ware, Charles Eliot
 Ware, John
 Warren, John (1753-1815)
 Warren, John (1874-1928)
 Warren, John Collins
 (1778-1856)

Warren, John Collins
 (1842-1927)
 Warren, Jonathan Mason
 Warren, Shields
 Warren, Stephen T.
 Washington, A. Eugene
 Waterhouse, Benjamin
 Watt, Fiona Mary
 Wearn, Joseph Treloar
 Weatherall, David John
 Weibel, Ewald Rudolf
 Weinstein, I. Bernard
 Weinstein, Louis
 Weiss, Arthur
 Weiss, Soma
 Weissleder, Ralph
 Welch, William Henry
 Welsh, Michael James
 Welsh, Thomas
 West, John Burnard
 White, James Clarke
 (1833-1916)
 White, James Clarke
 (1895-1981)
 White, Paul Dudley
 White, Raymond Leslie
 Wilkins, Robert Wallace
 Willard, Huntington
 Faxon
 Williams, Charles
 Herbert
 Williams, David R.

Williams, Francis Henry
 Williams, Henry Willard
 Williams, Lewis T. (Rusty)
 Wilson, Jean Donald
 Wise, Paul H.
 Wistar, Caspar
 Wolbach, Simeon Burt
 Wolff, Sheldon Malcolm
 Wolstenholme, Gordon
 Ethelbert Ward
 Wood, George Bacon
 Wood, Horatio Charles
 Wood, Jr., William Barry
 Wright, James Homer
 Wyman, Morrill
 Wyman, Rufus
 Wyngaarden, James
 Barnes
 Yakovlev, Paul Ivan
 Yamada, Tadataka
 Young, Anne
 Buckingham
 Zervas, Nicholas
 Themistocles
 Zoll, Paul Maurice
 Zon, Leonard Ira
 Zucker-Franklin,
 Dorothea

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Microbiology and Immunology

Abbas, Abul K.
 Adelberg, Edward Allen
 Allison, James P.
 Amos, Harold
 Arber, Werner
 Arvin, Ann Margaret
 Ashworth, Alan
 Avery, Oswald Theodore

Azam, Farooq
 Baltimore, David
 Bassler, Bonnie Lynn
 Belding, David Lawrence
 Benacerraf, Baruj
 Berk, Arnold J.
 Bernards, Rene
 Beutler, Bruce A.
 Bishop, John Michael
 Blaser, Martin J.
 Bloom, Barry R.
 Bluestone, Jeffrey Allen

Bonner, David Mahlon
 Bottomly, H. Kim
 Burnet, Frank Macfarlane
 Cairns, Hugh John
 Forster
 Calame, Kathryn Lee
 Campbell, Allan
 McCulloch
 Cantor, Harvey
 Chase, Merrill Wallace
 Cheever, Francis Sargent

Collier, Robert John (R.
 John)
 Colowick, Sidney Paul
 Colwell, Rita R.
 Coons, Albert Hewett
 Corey, Lawrence
 Cresswell, Peter
 Dausset, Jean
 Davis, Bernard David
 Dixon, Frank James
 Dubos, Rene Jules
 Dulbecco, Renato

Dworkin, Martin
 Eaton, Jr., Monroe Davis
 Eisen, Herman Nathaniel
 Enders, John Franklin
 Enquist, Lynn William
 Ephrussi-Taylor, Harriett
 Elizabeth
 Ernst, Harold Clarence
 Falkow, Stanley
 Fauci, Anthony Stephen
 Fearon, Douglas T.
 Fields, Bernard Nathan
 Galloway, Denise A.
 Ganem, Donald Emil
 Gest, Howard
 Good, Robert Alan
 Gordon, Jeffrey Ivan
 Gorini, Luigi Costantino
 Greenberg, Everett Peter
 Gross, Carol A.
 Hahn, Beatrice H.
 Halvorson, Harlyn Odell
 Handelsman, Jo
 Haynes, Barton Ford
 Henkin, Tina M.
 Hershey, Alfred Day
 Hirst, George Keble
 Hoffmann, Jules
 Alphonse
 Horsfall, Jr., Frank Lappin
 Humphrey, John Herbert
 Ishizaka, Kimishige
 Jannasch, Holger
 Windekilde
 Jerne, Niels Kaj

Johnson, Alexander
 Dixon
 Johnson, Louise N.
 Kabat, Elvin Abraham
 Kellenberger, Eduard
 Keynan, Alexander
 Kirkegaard, Karla
 Kluyver, Alfred Jan
 Koch, Robert (Heinrich
 Hermann Robert)
 Koprowski, Hilary
 Koretzky, Gary A.
 Koshland, Marian Elliott
 Kunkel, Henry George
 Lanier, Lewis Lee
 Leonard, Warren J.
 Levy, Jay A.
 Lichten, Michael J.
 Littman, Dan R.
 Louvard, Daniel F.
 Luria, Salvador Edward
 Lwoff, Andre Michel
 Maaloe, Ole Urban
 Mackaness, George
 Bellamy
 MacLeod, Colin Munro
 Magasanik, Boris
 Mak, Tak Wah
 Marrack, Philippa
 Charlotte
 Mathis, Diane J.
 McCarty, Maclyn
 McFall-Ngai, Margaret J.
 Melchers, Georg
 Friedrich (Fritz)

Metchnikoff, Elias
 Meyer, Karl Friedrich
 Milstein, Cesar
 Mitchison, Nicholas
 Avrion
 Moon, Randall T.
 Mueller, John Howard
 Muller-Eberhard, Hans
 Joachim
 Nabel, Gary Jan
 Nathan, Carl F.
 Nathans, Daniel
 Neidhardt, Frederick Carl
 Nikaido, Hiroshi
 Nossal, Gustav Joseph
 Victor
 Nussenzweig, Michel
 Claudio
 Nussenzweig, Ruth
 Sonntag
 Old, Lloyd John
 Oudin, Jacques Henri
 Leon Marie Joseph
 Palese, Peter
 Park, James Theodore
 Pasteur, Louis
 Paul, William Erwin
 Prescott, Samuel Cate
 Prudden, Theophil
 Mitchell
 Rao, Anjana
 Rappuoli, Rino
 Roizman, Bernard
 Russell, David W.
 Schreiber, Robert David

Scolnick, Edward Mark
 Sela, Michael
 Smith, Hamilton Othanel
 Spear, Patricia G.
 Spiegelman, Sol
 Stanier, Roger Yate
 Stanley, Wendell
 Meredith
 Tenbroeck, Carl
 ter Meulen, Volker
 Thompson, Craig B.
 Uhr, Jonathan William
 van Niel, Cornelis
 Bernardus
 Vincent, (Jean)
 Hyacinthe
 Vitetta, Ellen Shapiro
 Waksman, Byron Halsted
 Waksman, Selman
 Abraham
 Walker, Bruce D.
 Weissman, Irving Lerner
 Weller, Thomas Huckle
 White, Benjamin
 Wigzell, Hans Lennart
 Rudolf
 Witte, Owen N.
 Wolfe, Ralph Stoner
 Yokoyama, Wayne M.
 Zinkernagel, Rolf Martin
 Zinsser, Hans

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Natural History and Ecology; Evolutionary and Population Biology

Alberts, Susan C.
 Allard, Robert Wayne

Allendorf, Fred W.
 Altmann, Jeanne
 Altmann, Stuart Allen
 Anderson, Wyatt W.
 Andersson, Leif
 Antonovics, Janis
 Arnold, Stevan James
 Atchley, William Reid
 Attenborough, David
 Frederick

Awise, John Charles
 Ayala, Francisco Jose
 Banks (Baronet), Joseph
 Barrett, Spencer Charles
 Hilton
 Bawa, Kamaljit Singh
 Bazzaz, Fakhri A.
 Behrensmeyer, Anna
 Katherine
 Bell, Graham A. C.

Bennett, Albert F.
 Bierbaum, Rosina M.
 Blackwell, Meredith May
 Bonhoeffer, Sebastian
 Bormann, Frederick
 Herbert
 Bossert, William Hines
 Bouve, Thomas Tracy
 Briggs, Derek E.G.
 Brown, James Hemphill

Bull, James Jeffrey	Emlen, Stephen T.	Hudson, Richard Ralph	Mangel, Marc
Bush, Guy L.	Endler, John A.	Huey, Raymond B.	Mappes, Johanna
Cairns, Jr., John	Falkowski, Paul G.	Ives, Anthony Ragnar	Margulis, Lynn
Carpenter, Stephen Russell	Feldman, Marcus William	Iwasa, Yoh	Markl, Hubert S.
Carroll, Sean B.	Felsenstein, Joseph	Jablonski, David	Marquet, Pablo A.
Carson, Hampton Lawrence	Field, Christopher Bower	Jackson, Jeremy Bradford Cook	Matson, Pamela Anne
Case, Ted J.	Fitch, Walter Monroe	James, Frances C.	May, Robert McCredie
Caswell, Hal	Frank, Steven A.	Janzen, Daniel Hunt	Maynard-Smith, John
Ceballos González, Gerardo J.	Franklin, Jerry Forest	Jenkins, Jr., Farish Alston	McCarthy, James Joseph
Chapin III, F. Stuart	Friis, Else Marie	Kareiva, Peter Michael	McKenna, Malcolm Carnegie
Charlesworth, Brian	Frisch, Rose E.	Karl, David Michael	McPeck, Mark Alan
Charnov, Eric L.	Fu, Bojie	Kawanabe, Hiroya	Medina, Ernesto Antonio
Cheney, Dorothy L.	Fuhrman, Jed A.	Ketterson, Ellen D.	Melillo, Jerry M.
Chisholm, Sallie Watson	Futuyma, Douglas Joel	Kidwell, Margaret Gale	Meyer, Axel
Clack, Jennifer Alice	Gadagkar, Raghavendra	Kidwell, Susan Marie	Mittermeier, Russell A.
Clark, Henry James	Gavrillets, Sergey	Kimura, Motoo	Mooney, Harold Alfred
Clark, James Samuel	Gingerich, Philip D.	King, Jacqueline M.	Moran, Nancy A.
Clarke, Bryan Campbell	Godfray, H. Charles J.	Kingsolver, Joel Grant	Moritz, Craig
Clegg, Michael Tran	Gojobori, Takashi	Kirkpatrick, Mark	Murdoch, William W.
Cohen, Joel Ephraim	Gómez-Pompa, Arturo	Knapp, Sandra D.	Neel, James Van Gundia
Cole, Jonathan J.	Goodall (van Lawick- Goodall), Valerie Jane	Knowlton, Nancy	Nei, Masatoshi
Cole, Thomas	Goodman, Morris	Koehl, Mimi A. R.	Nijhout, H. Frederik
Coley, Phyllis D.	Gorham, Eville	Koonin, Eugene V.	Niklas, Karl J.
Colwell, Robert K.	Grandin, M. Temple	Kreitman, Martin E.	Novacek, Michael John
Connell, Joseph Hurd	Grant, Barbara Rosemary	Lake, James A.	Nuttall, Thomas
Coyne, Jerry Allen	Grant, Peter Raymond	Lande, Russell	Odum, Eugene Pleasants
Crane, Peter Robert	Greene, Benjamin Daniel	Lasseter, John	Orr, H. Allen
Crow, James Franklin	Greene, Harry Walter	Lawton, John H.	Ostfeld, Richard S.
Daily, Gretchen Cara	Grenfell, Bryan Thomas	Lenski, Richard Eimer	Paabo, Svante
Darwin, Charles Robert	Haig, David	Leopold, Aldo Starker	Pacala, Stephen W.
Davis, Margaret Bryan	Hairston, Nelson George	Leopold, Estella Bergere	Pace, Jr., Norman Richard
de Waal, Frans B.M.	Hall, Brian Keith	Lerner, I. Michael (Isadore Michael)	Packard, Julie E.
DeFries, Ruth S.	Hanski, Ilkka Aulis	Levin, Bruce R.	Packer, Craig
del Pino Veintimilla, Eugenia Maria	Hardin, Garrett James	Levin, Simon Asher	Page, Jr., Robert Eugene
DeLong, Edward Francis	Hastings, Alan M.	Levins, Richard	Paine, Robert T.
Dirzo, Rodolfo	Heinrich, Bernd	Lewontin, Richard Charles	Partridge, Linda
Donoghue, Michael John	Hilborn, Ray William	Li, Wen-Hsiung	Pascual, Mercedes
Eberhard, William G.	Hinde, Robert Aubrey	Likens, Gene Elden	Patrick, Ruth
Edwards, Scott Vernon	Hobbie, John Eyres	Liu, Jianguo	Pianka, Eric R.
Ehrlich, Anne Howland	Hobbie, Sarah E.	Losos, Jonathan B.	Pickett, Steward T. A.
Ehrlich, Paul Ralph	Hoekstra, Hopi E.	Lubchenco, Jane	Pielou, Evelyn Chrystalla
Emlen, Douglas J.	Holekamp, Kay E.	Ludwig, Donald	Pierce, Naomi E.
	Holt, Robert Dan	Lynch, Michael	Pimm, Stuart Leonard
	Hubbell, Stephen P.		Power, Mary Eleanor

Price, Trevor Douglas
Pritchard, Jonathan K.
Provine, William B.
Pusey, Anne
Queller, David C.
Raff, Rudolf A.
Rausher, Mark D.
Read, Andrew F.
Reich, Peter B.
Renner, Susanne S.
Reznick, David N.
Ricklefs, Robert Eric
Rieseberg, Loren H.
Rinaldo, Andrea
Robinson, Gene Ezia
Rohlf, F. James (Frank James)
Roughgarden, Joan Elizabeth
Ryan, Michael Joseph
Ryther, John Hood
Sala, Osvaldo E.
Sanchez, Pedro A.
Sarukhan Kermez, Jose
Schaal, Barbara Anna
Schemske, Douglas W.
Schlesinger, William H.
Schluter, Dolph
Schmitt, Johanna M.

Schoener, Thomas William
Schopf, J. William (James William)
Schulze, Ernst-Detlef
Seeley, Thomas Dyer
Seitzinger, Sybil Putnam
Seyfarth, Robert Martin
Shaw, Ruth G.
Shigesada, Nanako
Shine, Richard
Shubin, Neil H.
Silk, Joan B.
Simberloff, Daniel Solomon
Slatkin, Montgomery
Slatyer, Ralph Owen
Slobodkin, Lawrence Basil
Smith, Frederick Edward
Soberon Mainero, Jorge L.
Sogin, Mitchell Lloyd
Sokal, Robert Reuven
Sokolov, Vladimir Yevgenyevich
Solbrig, Otto Thomas
Soltis, Douglas E.
Soltis, Pamela S.
Soule, Michael Ellman

Southwood, Thomas Richard Edmund
Souza Saldivar, Valeria F. Souza
Stanton, Maureen L.
Steele, John Hyslop
Strassmann, Joan E.
Strauss, Sharon Y.
Takahata, Naoyuki
Templeton, Alan Robert
Terborgh, John Whittle
Thompson, John N.
Thorne, David Wynne
Tilman, George David
Timofeeff-Ressovsky, Nikolai Vladimirovich
Travis, Joseph
Trivers, Robert L.
Turelli, Michael
Turner, Paul E.
Valentine, James William
Vehrencamp, Sandra L.
Vitousek, Peter Morrison
Vorontsov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Wade, Michael J.
Wagner, Günter Paul
Wainwright, Peter C.
Wake, David Burton

Wake, Marvalee Hendricks
Wall, Diana Harrison
Ward, Bess R.
Werren, John Haynes
West-Eberhard, Mary Jane
Westoby, Mark
Wetzel, Robert George
Wheatland, Henry
White, Timothy Douglas
Whitlock, Michael C.
Whittaker, Robert Harding
Williams, George Christopher
Wingfield, John C.
Woese, Carl R.
Woodwell, George Masters
Yablokov, Alexey Vladimirovich
Yanofsky, Martin F.
Zamudio, Kelly R.
Zuk, Marlene

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Neurosciences, Cognitive Sciences, and Behavioral Biology

Abbott, Laurence F.
Adelson, Edward H.
Adrian, Edgar Douglas
Agranoff, Bernard William
Akil, Huda
Albright, Thomas D.
Aldrich, Richard Warren

Alvarez-Buylla, Arturo
Andersen, Richard A.
Andreasen, Nancy C.
Angelaki, Dora E.
Arechiga, Hugo
Bargmann, Cornelia Isabella
Barondes, Samuel Herbert
Barrett, Lisa Feldman
Basbaum, Allan
Baylor, Denis Aristide
Bean, Bruce Palmer
Bear, Mark Firman
Behrmann, Marlene
Benzer, Seymour

Berg, Darwin K.
Berger-Sweeney, Joanne
Berthoz, Alain
Bizzi, Emilio
Blake, Randolph
Bloom, Floyd Elliott
Bock, June Kathryn
Boyden, Edward S.
Brainard, Michael S.
Brazier, Mary Agnes Burniston
Breakefield, Xandra Owens
Bronk, Detlev Wulf
Brown, Emery Neal
Buck, Linda Brown

Bullock, Theodore Holmes
Busemeyer, Jerome R.
Buttenwieser, Paul Arthur
Callaway, Edward Matthew
Carew, Thomas James
Carlson, John R.
Caron, Marc G.
Cepko, Constance Louise
Changeux, Jean-Pierre
Churchland, Patricia Smith
Cicourel, Aaron Victor
Cobb, Stanley

Constantine-Paton, Martha	Gabrieli, John	Iversen, Leslie Lars	Loewi, Otto
Cooper, Leon Neil	Gage, Fred H.	Jacoby, Larry L.	Logan, Gordon D.
Corey, David Paul	Galambos, Robert	Jameson (elected as Hurvich), Dorothea	Logothetis, Nikos K.
Cowan, William Maxwell	Gazzaniga, Michael Saunders	Jan, Lily Y.	Luo, Liquan
Coyle, Joseph Thomas	Georgopoulos, Apostolos P.	Jan, Yuh Nung	Luria, Alexander Romanovich
Craik, Fergus I.M.	Gerard, Ralph Waldo	Jessell, Thomas M.	Maffei, Lamberto
Crews, David Pafford	Gigerenzer, Gerd	Jin, Yishi	Magoun, Horace Winchell
Dallos, Peter John	Gilbert, Charles D.	Julius, David	Mahley, Robert W.
Damasio, Antonio R.	Ginty, David D.	Kaas, Jon	Malenka, Robert Charles
Damasio, Hanna	Goldberg, Michael Ellis	Kandel, Eric Richard	Mandel, Gail
Davis, Hallowell	Goldman-Rakic, Patricia Shoer	Kanwisher, Nancy	Marder, Eve
Dell, Gary S.	Goldstein, Kurt	Karten, Harvey Jules	Marler, Peter Robert
DeLong, Mahlon Robert	Goldstone, Robert L.	Kelley, Darcy B.	Marler, Peter Robert
Desimone, Robert	Goodman, Corey Scott	Kelly, Regis B.	Martin, Kelsey C.
Dethier, Vincent Gaston	Gorski, Roger Anthony	Kety, Seymour Solomon	Maunsell, John Henry Richard
Dickinson, Michael Hughes	Granit, Ragnar Arthur	Keverne, Eric Barrington	Mayberg, Helen S.
Donoghue, John P.	Graybiel, Ann M.	Kiang, Nelson Yuan-Sheng	McConnell, Susan K.
Doupe, Allison J.	Greenberg, Michael Eldon	Klatzky, Roberta L.	McCormick, David A.
Dowling, John Elliott	Greengard, Paul	Kleinfeld, David	McCulloch, Warren Sturgis
Dulac, Catherine	Greenough, William Tallant	Knight, Robert T.	McEwen, Bruce Sherman
Dymecki, Susan M.	Grillner, Sten Erik	Knudsen, Eric Ingvald	Menaker, Michael
Eichenbaum, Howard	Gross, Charles Gordon	Koch, Christof	Miledi, Ricardo
Eisen, Judith S.	Hagiwara, Susumu	Kolodkin, Alex L.	Miller, Earl K.
Elkes, Joel	Hall, Zach Winter	Konishi, Masakazu	Milner, Brenda Atkinson Langford
Elman, Jeffrey L.	Hasselmo, Michael E.	Konorski, Jerzy	Mishkin, Mortimer
Engle, Randall W.	Heinemann, Stephen Fox	Kravitz, Edward Arthur	Monaco, Anthony P.
Enroth-Cugell, Christina	Henneman, Elwood	Krumhansl, Carol L.	Monahan, John T.
Evarts, Edward Vaughan	Hikosaka, Okihide	Kuffler, Stephen William	Morris, Richard G. M.
Farah, Martha Julia	Hildebrand, John Grant	Kuhl, Patricia K.	Mountcastle, Vernon Benjamin
Feng, Guoping	Hillyard, Steven Allen	Kuno, Motoy	Movshon, J. Anthony
Fernald, Russell Dawson	Hinton, Geoffrey E.	Kutas, Marta	Nathans, Jeremy
Ferriero, Donna M.	Hockfield, Susan	Landis, Story Cleland	Nauta, Walle Jetze Harinx
Ferster, David Leigh	Hokfelt, Tomas Gustav Magnus	Landmesser, Lynn Therese	Neville, Helen J.
Fessard, Alfred Eugene	Hood, Donald C.	LeDoux, Joseph E.	Newsome III, William T.
Fettiplace, Robert	Hoy, Ronald Raymond	Lee, Virginia Man-Yee	Nicoll, Roger Andrew
Fields, Howard Lincoln	Hubel, David Hunter	Leeman, Susan Epstein	Nosofsky, Robert M.
Finkelstein, Alan	Hudspeth, Albert James	Lemon, Roger N.	Offit, Paul A.
Fischbach, Gerald David	Huganir, Richard Lewis	Lester, Henry Allen	Oldendorf, William Henry
Fitzpatrick, David	Hunt, Carlton Cuyler	Lettvin, Jerome Ysroael	Parada, Luis Fernando
Flash, Tamar	Hyman, Steven Edward	Levi-Montalcini, Rita	
Freund, Tamas F.	Ip, Nancy Y.	Levine, Susan C.	
Fulton, John Farquhar		Lisberger, Stephen G.	
Furshpan, Edwin Jean		Livingston, Robert Burr	
Fuster, Joaquin M.		Livingstone, Margaret S.	
		Llinas, Rodolfo Riascos	

Pellegrino, James W.
 Petrides, Michael
 Pfaff, Donald Wells
 Phelps, Elizabeth Anya
 Pinker, Steven A.
 Poggio, Tomaso A.
 Posner, Jerome Beebe
 Purves, Dale
 Quarton, Gardner Cowles
 Raaijmakers, Jeroen G. W.
 Raichle, Marcus E.
 Rakic, Pasko
 Rall, Wilfrid
 Ratcliff, Roger
 Raviola, Elio Secondo
 Reichardt, Louis French
 Reichardt, Werner Ernst
 Rescorla, Robert A.
 Rioch, David McKenzie
 Rizzolatti, Giacomo
 Romo, Ranulfo
 Rosenblueth, Arturo
 Stearns

Rushton, William Albert
 Hugh
 Sabatini, Bernardo Luis
 Sanes, Joshua Richard
 Schiller, Peter H.
 Schneider, Dietrich
 Herman Paul
 Scott, Kristin
 Sehgal, Amita
 Sejnowski, Terrence
 Joseph
 Shatz, Carla Jo
 Shepherd, Gordon
 Murray
 Sidman, Richard Leon
 Siegelbaum, Steven A.
 Silver, Rae
 Simoncelli, Eero P.
 Solomon, Harry Caesar
 Southard, Elmer Ernest
 Sperling, George
 Spitzer, Nicholas
 Canaday

Squire, Larry Ryan
 Stearns, Albert Warren
 Stevens, Charles F.
 Strick, Peter L.
 Stryker, Michael P.
 Südhof, Thomas
 Christian
 Suga, Nobuo
 Sur, Mriganka
 Swanson, Larry William
 Szentagothai, Janos
 Takahashi, Joseph S.
 Tank, David W.
 Tessier-Lavigne, Marc
 Trevor
 Truman, James William
 Turrigiano, Gina G.
 Ugurbil, Kamil
 Ullman, Shimon
 Ungerleider, Leslie G.
 Vehrencamp, Sandra L.
 Vincent, Jean-Didier
 Wall, Patrick David

Wandell, Brian A.
 Weber, Elke U.
 Wehner, Rudiger
 Westbrook, Gary L.
 Wexler, Nancy Sabin
 Wiesel, Torsten Nils
 Wilson, Donald Melvin
 Wilson, Matthew A.
 Wilson, Rachel I.
 Wise, Phyllis M.
 Wolfe, Jeremy M.
 Worden, Frederic
 Garfield
 Wurtz, Robert Henry
 Yates, J. Frank
 Yau, King-Wai
 Young, Larry James
 Zhang, Feng
 Zoghbi, Huda Y.
 Zuker, Charles S.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Performing Arts and Music – Criticism and Practice

Adams, John (1947-)
 Alda, Alan
 Alexander, Jane
 Allen, Woody
 Almodóvar, Pedro
 Alsop, Marin
 Altman, Robert
 Anderson, Marian Elina-
 Blanche
 Arroyo, Martina
 Austin, William Weaver
 Ax, Emanuel
 Babbitt, Milton Byron
 Baker, George Pierce
 (1866-1935)

Barber, Patricia
 Barber, Samuel
 Barenboim, Daniel
 Barron, Kenny
 Baryshnikov, Mikhail
 Bausch, Pina
 Bent, Margaret Hilda
 Berger, Arthur Victor
 Berger, Karol
 Bergman, Ingmar
 Berio, Luciano
 Berliner, Paul Franklin
 Bernstein, Jane A.
 Bernstein, Leonard
 Biggs, Edward George
 Power
 Bilson, Malcolm
 Bishop, Andre
 Blackwood, Michael
 Bley, Carla
 Bohlman, Philip V.

Bono [see also Paul David
 Hewson]
 Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
 Boulez, Pierre
 Brendel, Alfred
 Brinkmann, Reinhold
 Britten, Edward
 Benjamin
 Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
 Brown, Howard Mayer
 Brown, Trisha
 Brubeck, Dave
 Brustein, Robert Sanford
 Bunuel, Luis
 Burgin, Richard
 Burnett, Carol
 Cage, John
 Caldwell, Sarah
 Carpenter, John Alden
 Carter, Jr., Elliott Cook
 Casals, Pablo (Pau Carlos
 Salvador Defillo de)

Casella, Alfredo
 Chadwick, George
 Whitefield
 Chavez, Carlos
 Chen Yi,
 Child, Julia
 Chowning, John
 MacLeod
 Clifton, Chalmers Dancy
 Clurman, Harold Edgar
 Cohen, Leonard Norman
 Cone, Edward Toner
 Converse, Frederick
 Shepherd
 Coolidge, Elizabeth Penn
 Sprague
 Copland, Aaron
 Coppola, Francis Ford
 Crawford, Richard
 Arthur
 Croce, Arlene Louise
 Crouch, Stanley

Crumb, George Henry	Garafola, Lynn	Imbrie, Andrew Welsh	Loeffler, Charles Martin
Cunningham, Merce	Gardner, Robert	Israel, Robert	Tornov
D'Accone, Frank	Grosvenor	Jamison, Judith	Lowinsky, Edward Elias
Anthony	Geiringer, Karl Johannes	Jarrett, Keith	Lucas, Jr., George W.
d'Amboise, Jacques	Gielgud, Arthur John	Jolas, Betsy McDonald	Ma, Yo-Yo
Davidovsky, Mario	Gilbert, Alan	Jones, Bill T.	Malick, Terrence
Davidson, Gordon	Ginastera, Alberto	Jones, James Earl	Mann, Robert Nathaniel
Davies, Dennis Russell	Evaristo	Jones, Jr., Quincy D.	Marcus, Greil
Davison, Archibald	Glass, Philip	Jowitt, Deborah	Marsalis, Wynton
Thompson	Goldovsky, Boris	Kashkashian, Kim	Martin, Steve
Day-Lewis, Daniel	Goodrich, Wallace (John	Keller, Harrison	Martino, Donald James
de Mille, Agnes George	Wallace)	Kelly, Thomas Forrest	Mason, Daniel Gregory
De Niro, Robert	Gossett, Philip Edward	Kendrick, Robert L.	Mathiesen, Thomas
de Valois, Ninette	Goto, Midori	Kennedy, Kathleen	James
Dench, Judith	Graham, Martha Austin	Kerman, Joseph Wilfred	Maysles, Albert Harry
Denk, Jeremy	Grotowski, Jerzy	King, B. B.	McCartney, Paul
DePreist, James Anderson	Grout, Donald Jay	Kinkeldey, Otto	McKellen, Ian M.
Dewhurst, Colleen	Guinness, Alec	Kirchner, Leon	Mekas, Jonas
Doguereau, Paul Rene	Gunning, Thomas	Kirkpatrick, Ralph	Mendel, Arthur
Domingo, Placido	Haar, James Edward	Kirshenblatt-Gimblett,	Mennin, Peter Anthony
Dreyer, Carl Theodor	Hagen, Uta Thyra	Barbara	Menotti, Gian Carlo
Dylan, Bob	Hampson, Thomas	Koussevitzky, Serge	Menuhin, Yehudi
Eastwood, Clinton	Hampton, Henry Eugene	Alexandrovich	Merritt, A. Tillman
Ellington, Edward	Hancock, Herbert	Kramer, Richard A.	(Arthur Tillman)
Kennedy (Duke)	(Herbie) Jeffrey	Kurosawa, Akira	Messiaen, Olivier
Engel, Carl	Hanks, Tom	Lang, Paul Henry	Meyer, Leonard B.
Erskine, John	Hanson, Howard	Laredo, Jaime	Milhaud, Darius
Falletta, JoAnn	Harbison, John	LaRue, Jan	Miller, Jonathan Wolfe
Falls, Robert Arthur	Harran, Don	Leacock, Richard	Milnes, Sherrill
Fassler, Margot E.	Harris, Ellen T.	Lee, Ang	Mirren, Helen
Feldman, Martha	Harris, Emmylou	Lee, Spike	Moeser, James
Fellini, Federico	Hart, Kitty Carlisle	Legend, John	Monk, Meredith
Field, Sally M.	Hayes, Roland	Lehner, Eugene	Morris, Errol Mark
Finney, Ross Lee	Heartz, Daniel Leonard	Leigh, Mike	Morris, Mark
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich	Heilman, William	Leinsdorf, Erich	Munch, Charles
Fischer-Lichte, Erika	Clifford	Leon, Tania	Muti, Riccardo
Fleisher, Leon	Hewson, Paul David [see	Lesser, Laurence	Mutter, Anna Sophie
Fleming, Renée	also Bono]	Lesure, Francois	Nettl, Bruno
Foote, Arthur William	Hill, Edward Burlingame	Levin, Robert D.	Newcomb, Anthony
Forbes, Elliot	Hindemith, Paul	Levine, James	Nichols, Mike
Forman, Milos	Hoffman, Dustin	Lewin, David Benjamin	Nikolais, Alwin Theodore
Forte, Allen	Holliger, Heinz Robert	Lewis, Elma Ina	Norman, Jessye
Foss, Lukas	Hood, Mantle	Lewis, Leo Rich	O'Connor, Tere R.
Franklin, Benjamin	Horne, Marilyn	Ligeti, Gyorgy Sandor	Oistrakh, David
Fuller, Sarah A.	Houghton, Charles Norris	Lithgow, John A.	Fyodorovich
Galati, Frank Joseph	Huston, Anjelica	Lockwood, Lewis Henry	Oja, Carol J.

Olivier, Laurence Kerr	Rochberg, George	Slatkin, Leonard Edward	Treitler, Leo
Oppens, Ursula	Rollins, Theodore	Slim, Harry Colin	Uchida, Mitsuko
Owens, Jessie Ann	(Sonny) Walter	Slobin, Mark S.	Ulanova, Galina
Ozawa, Seiji	Rorem, Ned	Smith, David Stanley	Sergeyevna
Pacino, Alfredo J.	Rosand, Ellen	Solomon, Maynard E.	Upshaw, Dawn
Paine, John Knowles	Rosen, Charles	Somfai, Laszlo	Vaughan Williams, Ralph
Palisca, Claude Victor	Ross, Alex	Sondheim, Stephen	Villella, Edward
Papp, Joseph	Rostropovitch, Mstislav	Joshua	von Stade, Frederica
Perle, George	Leopoldowich	Spalding, Walter	Wajda, Andrzej
Perlman, Itzhak	Rothstein, Edward	Raymond	Ward, John Milton
Petrassi, Goffredo	Saariaho, Kaija A.	Springsteen, Bruce	Washington, Denzel
Pinkham, Jr., Daniel	Salonen, Esa-Pekka	Frederick Joseph	Waterston, Samuel A.
Rogers	Sayles, John Thomas	Stanley, Ralph Edmund	Watts, André
Pirrotta, Nino (Antonino)	Schreiber, Liev	Starker, Janos	Webster, James
Piston, Jr., Walter Hamor	Schuller, Gunther	Steinhardt, Arnold	Wheeldon, Christopher
Poitier, Sidney	Alexander	Stern, Isaac	Williams, John
Polisi, Joseph William	Schuman, William	Stewart, Jacqueline	Wilson, Robert
Porter, Andrew	Howard	Stockhausen, Karlheinz	Woetzel, Damian
Powers, Harold Stone	Scorsese, Martin	Stoltzman, Richard Leslie	Wolff, Christian
Pressler, Menahem Max	Seeger, Anthony	Stravinsky, Igor	Wolff, Christoph
Jacob	Seeger, Charles Louis	Fyodorovich	Johannes
Previn, André George	Sellars, Peter	Streep, Meryl (Mary	Wong Kar Wai,
Price, Leontyne	Senelick, Laurence Philip	Louise)	Woodworth, George
Rabaud, Henri Benjamin	Serkin, Rudolf	Strehler, Giorgio	Wallace
Rainer, Yvonne	Sessions, Roger	Strunk, Oliver (William	Wright, Craig M.
Ran, Shulamit	Huntington	Oliver)	Wuorinen, Charles Peter
Ratner, Leonard G.	Shapey, Ralph	Stucky, Steven	Wyner, Yehudi
Reese, Gustave	Shelemay, Kay Kaufman	Szell, George	Yu, Long
Reich, Steve	Shorter, Wayne	Terry, Charles Sanford	Zambello, Francesca
Renoir, Jean	Sibelius, Jean Julius	Tharp, Twyla	Zaslav, Neal
Reynolds, Christopher A.	Christian	Thomas, Augusta Read	Zimmerman, Mary Alice
Richards, Lloyd George	Sierra, Roberto	Thompson, Randall	Zukofsky, Paul
Rigg, Diana	Sills, Beverly	Thomson, Virgil Garnett	Zwlich, Ellen Taaffe
Rilling, Helmuth	Silverstein, Joseph Harry	Tick, Judith	
Roach, Joseph	Simon, Paul	Tilson Thomas, Michael	
Robbins, Jerome	Simonds, Bruce	Tippett, Michael Kemp	
Robertson, Anne Walters	Simpson, Marietta	Tomlinson, Gary	
Robertson, David	Sisman, Elaine	Tower, Joan Peabody	

Philosophy

Adams, Ernest Wilcox
Adams, Marilyn McCord
Adams, Robert Merrihew
Alanen, Lilli
Albanese, Catherine L.

Albert, David Z.
Albritton, Rogers
Garland
Alston, William Payne
Ameriks, Karl P.
Anderson, Elizabeth S.
Annas, Julia Elizabeth

Anscombe, Gertrude
Elizabeth Margaret
Appiah, Kwame Anthony
Armstrong, David Malet
Audi, Robert
Ayer, Alfred Jules
Baier, Kurt

Barnes, Jonathan
Barwise, Kenneth Jon
Beardsley, Monroe Curtis
Beck, Lewis White
Belnap, Nuel
Benacerraf, Paul Joseph
Salomon

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Bennett, Jonathan Francis	Copenhaver, Brian P.	Friedman, Michael	Hocking, William Ernest
Berger, Harry	Coulson, Charles Alfred	Gadamer, Hans-Georg	Hook, Sidney
Bergson, Henri Louis	Cousin, Victor	Gamwell, Franklin I.	Hornsby, Jennifer
Berlin, Isaiah	Croce, Benedetto	Garber, Daniel E.	Hu, Shih
Betz, Hans Dieter	Curley, Edwin Munson	Garrett, Don	Hull, David Lee
Bixler, Julius Seelye	Danto, Arthur Coleman	Geach, Peter Thomas	Husserl, Edmund Gustav
Black, Max	Darwall, Stephen L.	Gewirth, Alan	Albrecht
Blackburn, Simon	Davidson, Donald Herbert	Gibbard, Allan F.	Irwin, Terence Henry
Blanshard, Brand	Demos, Raphael	Gilbert, Margaret P.	Jaggar, Alison M.
Block, Ned	Dennett, Daniel Clement	Gilson, Etienne-Henry	James, William (1842-
Boas, George	d'Entreves, Alexander	Glymour, Clark	1910)
Bobbio, Norberto	Passerin	Goldman, Alvin Ira	Jaspers, Karl Theodor
Boghossian, Paul Artin	Donagan, Alan Harry	Gooding-Williams,	Jeffrey, Richard Carl
Boolos, George Stephen	Dreben, Burton Spencer	Robert	Jonas, Hans
Bowen, Francis	Dretske, Fred (Frederick	Goodman, Nelson	Kagan, Shelly
Boxill, Bernard R.	Irwin)	(Henry Nelson)	Kahn, Charles H.
Braithwaite, Richard	Dreyfus, Hubert L.	Greene, Theodore Meyer	Kamm, Frances Myrna
Bevan	Ducasse, Curt John	Gregory, Tullio	Kamp, Johan Anthony
Brandom, Robert Boyce	Dummett, Michael	Grene, Marjorie	Willem
Brandt, Richard Booker	Anthony Eardley	Glicksman	Kaplan, David Benjamin
Bratman, Michael E.	Dunn, Jon Michael	Grice, H. Paul (Herbert	Keller, Evelyn Fox
Brightman, Edgar	Dupre, Louis	Paul)	Kenny, Anthony John
Sheffield	Dussel, Enrique D.	Grunbaum, Adolf	Patrick
Broad, Charlie Dunbar	Earman, John S.	Gupta, Anil K.	Kim, Jaegwon
Broadie, Sarah Waterlow	Edman, Irwin	Guyer, Paul D.	Kitcher, Patricia W.
Bronowski, Jacob	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Habermas, Jurgen	Kitcher, Philip S.
Broome, John	Feigl, Herbert	Hacking, Ian	Klibansky, Raymond
Brunschwig, Jacques	Feinberg, Joel	Hamilton, William	Kolakowski, Leszek
Burge, Charles Tyler	Field, Hartry Hamlin	(1788-1856)	Korsgaard, Christine
Burgess, John P.	Findlay, John Niemeyer	Hampshire, Stuart	Marion
Burnyeat, Myles Frederic	Fine, Arthur	Newton	Koyre, Alexandre
Butler, Judith	Fine, Kit	Hardacre, Helen	Kraut, Richard
Carnap, Rudolf	Firth, Roderick	Hare, Richard Mervyn	Kripke, Saul Aaron
Cartwright, Nancy	Fiske, John	Harman, Gilbert Helms	Kristeller, Paul Oskar
Delaney	Fitch, Frederic Brenton	Hartshorne, Charles	Kyburg, Jr., Henry Ely
Castaneda, Hector-Neri	Fodor, Jerry Alan	Haslanger, Sally	Langer, Susanne Knauth
Cavell, Stanley Louis	Fogelin, Robert John	Hausman, Daniel Murray	Langton, Rae
Chalmers, David John	Follesdal, Dagfinn Kaare	Hedge, Levi	Larmore, Charles
Chisholm, Roderick	Foot, Philippa Ruth	Hellman, Geoffrey Paul	Lear, Jonathan
Milton	Frankel, Charles	Hempel, Carl Gustav	Lehrer, Keith Edward
Cobb, Jr., John B.	Frankena, William Klaas	Henrich, Dieter	Levi, Isaac
Code, Alan D.	Frankfurt, Harry Gordon	Herman, Barbara	Lewis, Clarence Irving
Condorcet, Marie Jean	Fraser, Nancy	Hickok, Laurens Perseus	Lewis, David Kellogg
Antoine Nicolas	Frede, Dorothea Aline	Higginbotham, James	Lindbeck, George A.
Caritat, Marquis de	Frede, Michael	Hill, Jr., Thomas English	Lloyd, Geoffrey Ernest
Cooper, John Madison	Freeman, Samuel R.	Hintikka, Jaakko J.	Richard

Longino, Helen E.	Peacocke, Christopher	Schneider, Herbert	van Fraassen, Bas C.
Longuenesse, Beatrice	Arthur Bruce	Wallace	van Inwagen, Peter
Lowith, Karl	Pears, David Francis	Scholem, Gershom	Velleman, J. David
MacFarlane, John	Peirce, Charles Santiago	Gerhard	Vlastos, Gregory
MacIntyre, Alasdair	Sanders	Schweitzer, Albert	von Weizsacker
Chalmers	Pepper, Stephen Coburn	Searle, John Rogers	(Freiherr), Carl
Maddy, Penelope Jo	Perry, John R.	Sedley, David Neil	Friedrich
Malament, David Baruch	Perry, Ralph Barton	Seidenfeld, Teddy I.	Von Wright, Georg
Malcolm, Norman Adrian	Pettit, Philip Noel	Sellars, Wilfrid Stalker	Henrik
Mandelbaum, Maurice	Pippin, Robert B.	Shelby, Tommie	Vuillemin, Jules
Mansel, Henry	Plantinga, Alvin Carl	Shimony, Abner Eliezer	Walker, James
Longueville	Polanyi, Michael	Shoemaker, Sydney	Walton, Kendall Lewis
Marcus, Ruth Barcan	Popkin, Richard Henry	Sharpless	Wang, Hao
Mates, Benson	Popper, Karl Raimund	Sidgwick, Henry	Watson, Gary L.
Maudlin, Tim W.E.	Pratt, James Bissett	Sieg, Wilfried	Weil, Eric
McCosh, James	Putnam, Hilary Whitehall	Sklar, Lawrence	West, Cornel
McDowell, John Henry	Quine, Willard Van	Skyrms, Brian	Whately, Richard
McGee, Vann	Orman	Smith, Michael Andrew	Whewell, William
McKeon, Richard Peter	Quinn, Philip L.	Soames, Scott	White, Morton Gabriel
McMullin, Ernan Vincent	Railton, Peter Albert	Sober, Elliott	Whitehead, Alfred North
Mill, John Stuart	Randall, Jr., John Herman	Sorabji, Richard Rustom	Wiggins, David
Millikan, Ruth Garrett	Rawls, John	Kharsedji	Wild, John Daniel
Mills, Charles W.	Recanati, François	Sosa, Ernest	Williams, Bernard Arthur
Mints, Grigori	Reichenbach, Hans	Stace, Walter Terence	Owen
Morris, Charles William	Remusat, Charles Francois	Stalnaker, Robert Culp	Williams, Michael J.
Mothersill, Mary	Marie, Comte de	Stein, Howard	Williamson, Timothy
Murphy, Arthur Edward	Rescher, Nicholas	Stevenson, Charles Leslie	Wilson, Margaret Dauler
Nagel, Ernest	Ricoeur, Paul	Stewart, Dugald	Wilson, Mark L.
Nagel, Thomas	Romero, Francisco	Stich, Stephen Peter	Wolf, Susan Rose
Nehamas, Alexander	Rorty, Richard McKay	Strawson, Peter Frederick	Wollheim, Richard
Normore, Calvin	Ross, William David	Striker, Gisela	Arthur
Northrop, Filmer Stuart	Royce, Josiah	Stroud, Barry	Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Cuckow	Ryle, Gilbert	Stump, Eleonore	Wood, Allen William
Nozick, Robert	Salmon, Wesley Charles	Suppes, Patrick	Woods, James Haughton
Nussbaum, Martha Craven	Sartre, Jean-Paul	Tait, William Walker	Woodward, James F.
O'Neill, Onora Sylvia	Satz, Debra	Taylor, Charles Margrave	Wright, Chauncey
Owen, Gwilym Ellis Lane	Scanlon, Jr., Thomas	Thomson, Judith Jarvis	Wright, Crispin James
Palmer, George Herbert	Michael	Todorov, Tzvetan	Garth
Parfit, Derek Antony	Scheffler, Israel	Toulmin, Stephen	Wyschogrod, Edith
Parker, DeWitt Henry	Scheffler, Samuel	Edelston	Yablo, Stephen
Parsons, Charles Dacre	Schiffer, Stephen	Trendelenburg, Friedrich	
Parsons, Terence Dwight	Schneewind, Jerome Borges	Adolf	
Passmore, John Arthur		van Benthem, Johan	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Physics

Abbot, Joseph Hale
 Abbott, Laurence F.
 Abelson, Philip Hauge
 Abragam, Anatole
 Abrahams, Elihu
 Abrikosov, Alexei
 Alexeyevich
 Adair, Robert Kemp
 Adelberger, Eric George
 Adler, Stephen Louis
 Aharony, Amnon
 Ahlers, Guenter
 Aigrain, Pierre Raoul
 Albrecht, Andreas J.
 Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
 Allis, William Phelps
 Alpher, Ralph Asher
 Altshuler, Boris
 Alvarez, Luis Walter
 Amaldi, Edoardo
 Ames, Joseph Sweetman
 Ames, Jr., Adelbert
 Anderson, Carl David
 Anderson, Herbert
 Lawrence
 Anderson, Philip Warren
 Andrei, Eva Y.
 Anslow, Gladys Amelia
 Appelquist, Thomas W.
 Appleton, Edward Victor
 Arima, Akito
 Arkani-Hamed, Nima
 Armstrong, John Allan
 Arrhenius, Svante August
 Artsimovich, Lev
 Andreevich
 Austin, Robert Hamilton
 Auston, David Henry
 Awschalom, David D.
 Bacher, Robert Fox
 Bainbridge, Kenneth
 Tompkins
 Balents, Leon
 Banks, Thomas

Bardeen, John
 Bardeen, William Allan
 Bargmann, Valentine
 Barish, Barry C.
 Barnett, Samuel Jackson
 Barrett, Alan Hildreth
 Barschall, Henry Herman
 Barus, Carl
 Bates, David Robert
 Baym, Gordon Alan
 Beams, Jesse Wakefield
 Beasley, Malcolm Roy
 Bell, John Stewart
 Bell, Louis
 Benedek, George Bernard
 Berkner, Lloyd Viel
 Berko, Stephan
 Berrah, Nora
 Bethe, Hans Albrecht
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
 Billings, Bruce Hadley
 Biot, Jean Baptiste
 Birgeneau, Robert Joseph
 Bitter, Francis
 Bjorken, James Daniel
 Blackett (Lord), Patrick
 Maynard Stuart
 Bleakney, Walker
 Bleaney, Brebis
 Bloch, Felix
 Bloembergen, Nicolaas
 Blume, Martin
 Boebinger, Gregory S.
 Bohr, Aage Niels
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David
 Bolt, Richard Henry
 Boltzmann, Ludwig
 Born, Max
 Bowen, Edward George
 Bowers, Raymond
 Bragg, William Lawrence
 Braginsky, Vladimir
 Borisovich
 Branscomb, Lewis
 McAdory
 Brattain, Walter Houser

Bray, Philip James
 Brechignac, Catherine
 Breit, Gregory
 Brenner, Michael P.
 Brewster, David
 Brezin, Edouard
 Bridge, Herbert Sage
 Bridgman, Percy
 Williams
 Briggs, Lyman James
 Brinkman, William Frank
 Brockhouse, Bertram
 Neville
 Brode, Robert Bigham
 Broglie, Louis Victor
 Pierre Raymond de
 Bromley, David Allan
 Brooks, Harvey
 Brown, Gerald Edward
 Brown, Harold
 Brown, Joseph
 Brown, Sanborn Conner
 Brueckner, Keith Allan
 Buchsbaum, Solomon Jan
 Bucksbaum, Philip
 Howard
 Buechner, William Weber
 Bumstead, Henry
 Andrews
 Busse, Friedrich Hermann
 Bustamante, Carlos J.
 Cabibbo, Nicola
 Cady, Walter Guyton
 Callan, Curtis G.
 Campbell, Leslie Lyle
 Capasso, Federico
 Casimir, Hendrik Brugt
 Gerhard
 Cauchy (Baron),
 Augustin Louis
 Ceperley, David M.
 Chaffee, Emory Leon
 Chaikin, Paul M.
 Chamberlain, Owen
 Chan, Moses H. W.
 Charpie, Robert Alan

Chaudhari, Praveen
 Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
 Chodorow, Marvin
 Christy, Robert Frederick
 Chu, Paul Ching-Wu
 (Ching-Wu Paul)
 Chu, Steven
 Clark, George Whipple
 Clarke, John (1943-)
 Clausius, Rudolph Julius
 Emmanuel
 Cockcroft, John Douglas
 Cohen, Marvin Lou
 Cohen-Tannoudji,
 Claude Nessim
 Coleman, Sidney Richard
 Colgate, Stirling
 Auchincloss
 Commins, Eugene David
 Compton, Arthur Holly
 Compton, Karl Taylor
 Comstock, Daniel Frost
 Condon, Edward Uhler
 Conwell, Esther Marly
 Coolidge, William David
 Cooper, Leon Neil
 Coppersmith, Susan N.
 Coppi, Bruno
 Cormack, Allan MacLeod
 Cornell, Eric Allin
 Cornu, Marie Alfred
 Crabtree, George William
 Crane, Horace Richard
 Crawford, Franzo Hazlett
 Crew, Henry
 Crewe, Albert Victor
 Cronin, James Watson
 Cross, Charles Robert
 Cummins, Herman
 Zachary
 Dai, Hongjie
 Damour, Thibault
 Darrow, Karl Kelchner
 Dashen, Roger Frederick
 Davis, Harvey Nathaniel
 Davis, Jr., Raymond

Davisson, Clinton Joseph	Esaki, Leo	Gaffield, Thomas	Ha, Taekjip
Daw, Murray S.	Evans, Robley Dunglison	Gaillard, Mary Katharine	Haeberli, Willy
Dawson, John M.	Ewald, Paul Peter	Garwin, Richard	Hahn, Erwin Louis
de Gennes, Pierre-Gilles	Ewell, Arthur Woolsey	Lawrence	Haldane, F. Duncan M.
de La Rive, Auguste Arthur	Faddeev, Ludwig D.	Gates, Jr., Sylvester James	(Frederick Duncan
de Shalit, Amos	Fairbank, William Martin	Geballe, Theodore Henry	Michael)
Debye, Peter Joseph	Falcone, Roger W.	Geiss, Johannes	Hall, Edwin Herbert
William	Fano, Ugo	Gell-Mann, Murray	Halperin, Bertrand Israel
Dehmelt, Hans Georg	Faraday, Michael	Georgi, Howard	Hänsch, Theodor
Demos, Peter Theodore	Farnsworth, Harry	Getting, Ivan Alexander	Wolfgang
Derr, Louis	Edward	Giaeever, Ivar	Hansteen, Christopher
Deser, Stanley	Feher, George	Gibbons, John H. (Jack)	Happer, William
Deutsch, Martin	Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay	Gibbs, Josiah Willard	Harari, Haim
Devoret, Michel Henri	Feld, Bernard Taub	Ginzburg, Vitaly	Hardy, Arthur Cobb
DeWitt, Bryce S.	Feldman, Gary J.	Lazarevich	Haroche, Serge
Dicke, Robert Henry	Feshbach, Herman	Girvin, Steven M.	Harrison, George Russell
Dijkgraaf, Robbert H.	Fisher, Daniel S.	Glaser, Donald Arthur	Hartle, James Burkett
Dimopoulos, Savas	Fisher, Matthew P. A.	Glashow, Sheldon Lee	Harvey, George Graham
Dine, Michael	Fisk, James Brown	Glauber, Roy Jay	Harvey, Jeffrey A.
Dirac, Paul Adrien	Fisk, Zachary	Goldberger, Marvin	Hau, Lene Vestergaard
Maurice	Fitch, Val Logsdon	Leonard	Hawking, Stephen
Dolbear, Amos Emerson	Fleischer, Robert Louis	Goldenfeld, Nigel David	William
Donnelly, Russell James	Fleury, Paul Aimé	Goldhaber, Gerson	Haworth, Leland John
Dorfan, Jonathan Manne	Fortson, Edward Norval	Goldhaber, Maurice	Haxton, Wick C.
Drell, Persis Sydney	Fowler, Alan Bicksler	Goldstone, Jeffrey	Hayes, Hammond Vinton
Drell, Sidney David	Fradkin, Eduardo Hector	Gollub, Jerry Paul	Heaviside, Oliver
Dresselhaus, Mildred	Franck, James	Gonzalez, Gabriela	Heisenberg, Werner Karl
Spiewak	Frank, Nathaniel Herman	Goodwin, Harry Manley	Hellman, Frances
Drever, Ronald William	Frank, Philipp G.	Gordon, William Edwin	Henley, Ernest Mark
Prest	Franklin, William	Gor'kov, Lev Petrovich	Henry, Joseph
Drisko, William Johnson	Suddards	Gorter, Cornelis Jacobus	Herman, Robert
Dryden, Hugh Latimer	Frauenfelder, Hans Emil	Gottfried, Kurt	Herring, William Conyers
Duane, William	Freedman, Daniel Z.	Goudsmit, Samuel	Herzfeld, Karl Ferdinand
DuBridge, Lee Alvin	Freedman, Stuart Jay	Abraham	Heymans, Paul Alphonse
Duff, Alexander Wilmer	Friedan, Daniel Harry	Greene, Laura H.	Hickman, Roger Wayne
Dynes, Robert Carr	Friedel, Jacques	Greytak, Thomas J.	Hill, Albert Gordon
Dyson, Freeman John	Friedman, Francis Lee	Gribov, Vladimir	Ho, Tin-Lun
Dzyaloshinskii, Igor	Friedman, Herbert	Naumovich	Hodges, Nathaniel Dana
Eastman, Dean Eric	Friedman, Jerome Isaac	Grodzins, Lee	Carlile
Edlen, Bengt	Frisch, David Henry	Gross, David Jonathan	Hofstadter, Robert
Edwards, Helen Thom	Frosch, Robert Alan	Gruner, Sol Michael	Hohenberg, Pierre
Ehrenreich, Henry	Fubini, Sergio Piero	Gunn, John Battiscombe	Claude
Einstein, Albert	Furry, Wendell Hinkle	Gursey, Feza	Holman, Silas Whitcomb
Elsasser, Walter Maurice	Furth, Harold Paul	Guth, Alan Harvey	Holstein, Theodore David
Emery, Victor J.	Gabor, Dennis	Gutzwiller, Martin	Holton, Gerald James
Entin-Wohlman, Ora	Gabrielse, Gerald	Charles	Horowitz, Gary T.

Houston, William Vermillion	Kelly, Harry Charles	Lax, Benjamin	Marshak, Robert Eugene
Huang, Kerson	Kemble, Edwin Crawford	Lax, Melvin	Martin, Paul Cecil
Hubbard, John Charles	Kendall, Henry Way	Le Corbeiller, Philippe	Massey, Walter Eugene
Hughes, Vernon Willard	Kennel, Charles Frederick	Emmanuel	Matthias, Bernd Teo
Hulet, Randall Gardner	Kent, Norton Adams	LeConte, John	Mavalvala, Nergis
Hull, Gordon Ferrie	Kerman, Arthur Kent	Lederman, Leon Max	Max, Claire Ellen
Humphreys, William	Kerst, Donald William	Lee, Benjamin Whisoh	Maxwell, James Clerk
Jackson	Ketterle, Wolfgang	Lee, David Morris	Mayer (Goeppert- Mayer), Maria
Hunt, Edward Bissell	Kim, Young-Kee	Lee, Patrick A.	Gertrude Goeppert
Hunt, Frederick Vinton	Kimball, Alonzo Smith	Lee, Tsung-Dao	Mayer, Alfred Marshall
Huse, David	King, Ronold Wyeth	Lefavour, Henry	McEuen, Paul L.
Hutchins, Charles	Percival	Leggett, Anthony James	McKeehan, Louis
Clifford	Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert	Leighton, Robert	Williams
Inghram, Mark Gordon	Kittel, Charles	Benjamin	McMillan, Edwin
Ioffe (Joffe), Abram	Kivelson, Steven Allan	Lepage, G. Peter	Mattison
Fedorovich	Klebanov, Igor R.	Levine, Herbert	McMillan, William
Ives, James Edmund	Klein, Miles Vincent	Libchaber, Albert Joseph	Laughlin
Jacak, Barbara V.	Kleman, Maurice	Lieb, Elliott Hershel	Meitner, Lise
Jackiw, Roman Wladimir	Kleppner, Daniel	Linde, Andrei	Melloni, Macedonio
Jackson, John David	Knight, Walter David	Dmitriyevich	Mendenhall, Charles
Jackson, Shirley Ann	Knipp, Julian Knause	Lindsay, Robert Bruce	Elwood
Jacques, William White	Kohlrausch, Friedrich	Litster, James David	Mendenhall, Thomas
Jaeger, Heinrich M.	Wilhelm Georg	Liu, Andrea J.	Corwin
Jaffe, Arthur Michael	Kohn, Walter	Livingston, Milton	Menon, Mambillikalathil
Jaffe, Robert Loren	Kompfner, Rudolf	Stanley	Govind Kumar
Jain, Jainendra Kumar	Koonin, Steven Elliot	Longmire, Conrad Lee	Mermin, Nathaniel David
Jarzynski, Christopher	Kosterlitz, J. Michael	Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon	Merritt, Ernest George
Javan, Ali	Kraushaar, William Lester	Louie, Steven Gwon	Meserve, Richard
Jeffries, Carson Dunning	Kroll, Norman Myles	Sheng	Andrew
Jin, Deborah S.	Kubo, Ryogo	Lovering, Joseph	Metropolis, Nicholas
Joannopoulos, John D.	Kurti, Nicholas	Low, Francis Eugene	Constantine
Johnson, Kenneth Alan	Kusch, Polykarp	Lubensky, Tom C.	Michelson, Albert
Jones, R. Clark (Robert Clark)	Lamb, Jr., Willis Eugene	Luk, Kam-Biu	Abraham
Josephson, Brian David	Landau, Lev Davidovich	Luttinger, Joaquin	Michelson, Peter F.
Joule, James Prescott	Landauer, Rolf William	Mazdak	Miller, Dayton Clarence
Kadanoff, Leo Philip	Lane, Neal Francis	Lyman, Theodore (1874- 1954)	Millikan, Robert Andrews
Kallosch, Renata	Langer, James Stephen	MacDonald, Allan Hugh	Millionschikov, Mikhail
Kapitsa, Petr Leonidovich	Langmuir, Irving	Maclaurin, Richard	Dmitrievich
Kapitulnik, Aharon	Larmor, Joseph	Cockburn	Mimno, Harry Rowe
Kaplan, David B.	Larmore, Lewis	Mahan, Gerald Dennis	Misner, Charles W.
Kapteyn, Henry C.	Laue, Max Theodor Felix	Maldacena, Juan Martín	Moniz, Ernest J.
Kardar, Mehran	von	Mandel, Leonard	Montroll, Elliott Waters
Kastner, Marc Aaron	Laughlin, Robert B.	Mandelstam, Stanley	Moore, Gregory
Keck, James Collyer	Lauritsen, Thomas	Marchetti, M. Cristina	Winthrop
	Lawrence, Ernest	Margenau, Henry	Morrison, David R.
	Orlando		

Morrison, Philip	Onuchic, Jose Nelson	Polchinski, Joseph G.	Sachs, Robert Green
Morse, Harry Wheeler	Ooguri, Hiroshi	Politzer, Hugh David	Sagdeev, Roald
Morse, Philip McCord	Oppenheimer, J. Robert	Polyakov, Alexander M.	Zinnurovich
Morse, Robert Warren	(Julius Robert)	Pound, Robert Vivian	Sakharov, Andrei
Moshinsky, Marcos	Orlov, Yuri Fyodorovich	Prandtl, Ludwig	Dmitriyevich
Mossbauer, Rudolf	Osborne, Louis Shreve	Prescott, Charles Young	Sala, Oscar
Ludwig	Osheroff, Douglas Dean	Preston, William Munro	Salam, Abdus
Mott, Nevill Francis	Overhage, Carl F. J.	Primakoff, Henry	Samios, Nicholas Peter
Mottelson, Ben Roy	Overhauser, Albert	Pritchard, David E.	Sarabhai, Vikram
Mueller, Alfred H.	Warner	Prokhorov, Alexander	Ambalal
Mueller, Hans	Page, Charles Grafton	Mikhailovitch	Sarachik, Myriam Paula
Muller, Richard A.	Page, Leigh	Pupin, Michael Idvorsky	Morgenstein
Mulliken, Robert	Pais, Abraham	Purcell, Edward Mills	Saunders, Frederick
Sanderson	Pake, George Edward	Quake, Stephen R.	Albert
Murayama, Hitoshi	Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt	Quinn, Helen R.	Scalapino, Douglas James
Murnane, Margaret Mary	Hermann	Rabe, Karin M.	Schawlow, Arthur
Murray, Cherry A.	Parkin, Stuart Stephen	Rabi, Isidor Isaac	Leonard
Nagel, Sidney Robert	Papworth	Racah, Giulio	Scherrer, Paul Hermann
Nambu, Yoichiro	Paschen, Friedrich (Louis	Ramond, Pierre	Schiff, Leonard Isaac
Narayanamurti,	Carl Heinrich Friedrich)	Ramsey, Norman Foster	Schiffer, John P.
Venkatesh	Patel, (Chandra) Kumar	Randall, Lisa	Schmitt, Roland Walter
Neal, Homer Alfred	Naranbhai	Read, Nicholas	Schoelkopf, Robert J.
Neel, Louis Eugene Felix	Paul, Wolfgang	Reines, Frederick	Schrieffer, John Robert
Ne'eman, Yuval	Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst	Reppy, John D.	Schroeder, Manfred
Nelson, Ann E.	Peccei, Roberto D.	Reynolds, John Hamilton	Robert
Nelson, David Robert	Peierls, Rudolf Ernst	Richards, Paul Linford	Schroedinger, Erwin
Nichols, Edward	Pendry, John Brian	Richardson, Robert	Schuller, Ivan K.
Leamington	Perl, Martin Lewis	Coleman	Schwarz, John Henry
Nichols, Ernest Fox	Perlmutter, Saul	Richter, Burton	Schweber, Silvan Samuel
Nier, Alfred Otto Carl	Peskin, Michael E.	Richtmyer, Floyd Karker	Schwinger, Julian
Nierenberg, William	Pethick, Christopher John	Righi, Augusto	Seymour
Aaron	Pettengill, Gordon	Robertson, Howard Percy	Schwitters, Roy Frederick
Norton, Charles Ladd	Hemenway	Robertson, R.G. Hamish	Scully, Marlan O.
Norton, William	Phillips, William Daniel	Rood, Ogden Nicholas	Segre, Emilio Gino
Augustus	Picasso, Emilio	Rosenbaum, Thomas F.	Seiberg, Nathan
Nottingham, Wayne	Pierce, George Washington	Rosenbluth, Marshall	Seitz, Frederick
Buckles	Pinczuk, Aron	Nicholas	Serber, Robert
Nozieres, Philippe Pierre	Pine, David J.	Rossi, Bruno Benedetto	Shankar, Ramamurti
Nurmikko, Arto Veikko	Pines, David	Rotblat, Joseph	Shen, Yuen-Ron
O'Brien, Brian	Pipkin, Francis Marion	Rowland, Henry	Shen, Zhixun
Oda, Minoru	Pippard, Alfred Brian	Augustus	Shenker, Stephen H.
Oddone, Piermaria J.	Planck, Max Karl Ernst	Rubakov, Valery A.	Shirane, Gen
Oersted (Orsted), Hans	Ludwig	Rubbia, Carlo	Shochet, Melvyn Jay
Christian	Plummer, Earl Ward	Rutherford, Ernest	Shockley, William
Oldenberg, Otto	Poggendorff, Johann	Sabine, Wallace Clement	Bradford
Ong, Nai-Phuan	Christian	Sachdev, Subir	Shoenberg, David

Shull, Clifford Glenwood	Sutherland, Gordon	Van Vleck, John	Williams, Ellen Dudley
Siegbahn, Kai Manne	Brims Black McIvor	Hasbrouck	Williams, Robert Walter
Borge	Swinney, Harry Leonard	Vanderbilt, David H.	Willis, William J.
Siegbahn, Karl Manne	‘t Hooft, Gerard	Villars, Felix Marc	Wilson, Edwin Bidwell
Georg	Tamm, Igor Evgenievich	Hermann	Wilson, Kenneth Geddes
Simmons, Michelle	Tank, David W.	Vineyard, George	Wilson, Richard
Yvonne	Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram	Hoagland	Wilson, Robert Rathbun
Simon, Franz Eugen	Taylor, Richard E.	Virasoro, Miguel Angel	Wineland, David Jeffery
(Francis)	Telegdi, Valentine Louis	von Helmholtz, Hermann	Winstein, Bruce Darrell
Simpson, John Alexander	Teller, Edward	Ludwig Ferdinand	Wise, Mark Brian
Sinai, Yakov	Thaddeus, Patrick	von Weizsacker	Witherell, Michael
Grigoryevich	Thompson (Count	(Freiherr), Carl	Witten, Edward
Slater, John Clarke	Rumford), Benjamin	Friedrich	Witten, Thomas Adams
Slichter, Charles Pence	Thomson (Lord Kelvin),	Wald, Robert Manuel	Wolff, Peter Adalbert
Smith, Robert Allan	William	Walther, Herbert	Wood, Robert Williams
Smoluchowski, Roman	Thomson, George Paget	Warren, Bertram Eugene	Wu, Chien-Shiung
Smyth, Henry DeWolf	Thomson, Joseph John	Webb, Julian Hale	Wu, Sau Lan Yu
Sommerfeld, Arnold	Thorne, Kip Stephen	Webb, Richard Alan	Wu, Tai Tsun
Johannes Wilhelm	Thouless, David James	Webb, Watt W.	Yablonovitch, Eli
Sompolinsky, Haim	Tigner, Maury	Weber, Wilhelm Edward	Yang, Chen Ning
Son, Dam Thanh	Ting, Samuel Chao	Webster, Arthur Gordon	Yazdani, Ali
Sorokin, Peter	Chung	Webster, David Locke	York, Herbert Frank
Pitirimovich	Tinkham, Michael	Weinberg, Alvin Martin	Young, A. Peter
Steinberger, Jack	Tisza, Laszlo	Weinberg, Steven	Young, Thomas
Stewart, Balfour	Tomonaga, Sin-itiro	Weiss, Rainer	Yu, Clare C.
Stewart, George Walter	Toulouse, Gerard	Weisskopf, Victor	Yukawa, Hideki
Stockbarger, Donald	Tousey, Richard	Frederick	Zacharias, Jerrold
Charles	Townes, Charles Hard	Weitz, David A.	Reinach
Stoicheff, Boris Peter	Treiman, Sam Bard	Wentzcovitch, Renata	Zachariasen, William
Stokes, George Gabriel	Trilling, George Henry	M.M.	Houlder (Fredrik
Stormer, Horst Ludwig	Trowbridge, John	Whaley, K. Birgitta	William Houlder)
Strandberg, Malcolm	Tuve, Merle Antony	Wheatstone, Charles	Zamolodchikov,
Woodrow Pershing	Uhlenbeck, George	Wheeler, John Archibald	Alexander B.
Stratton, Julius Adams	Eugene	White, Steven R.	Zee, Anthony
Stratton, Samuel Wesley	Unruh, William G.	Whiting, Harold	Zel’dovich, Yakov
Strauch, Karl	Vafa, Cumrun	Wick, Gian Carlo	Borisovich
Street, Jabez Curry	Vallarta, Manuel	Wieman, Carl E.	Zeleny, John
Strominger, Andrew	Sandoval	Wightman, Arthur	Zettl, Alex K.
Strong, John Donovan	Van Allen, James Alfred	Strong	Zhang, Shoucheng
Strutt (Lord Rayleigh),	Van de Graaff, Robert	Wigner, Eugene Paul	Zumino, Bruno
John William	Jemison	Wiik, Bjorn H.	Zweig, George
Suhl, Harry	Van der Meer, Simon	Wilczek, Frank	
Suits, Chauncey Guy	Van Harlingen, Dale J.	Wilkins, John Warren	
Susskind, Leonard	Van Hove, Leon Charles	Wilkinson, David Todd	
	Prudent	Will, Clifford M.	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Physiology and Pharmacology

Adey, William Ross
 Adolph, Edward
 Frederick
 Agre, Peter Courtland
 Armstrong, Clay
 Margrave
 Astwood, Edwin Bennett
 Axelrod, Julius
 Bacon, John (1817-1881)
 Barcroft, Joseph
 Bard, Philip
 Barger, Abraham Clifford
 Barron, Donald Henry
 Beidler, Lloyd M.
 Benedict, Francis Gano
 Berliner, Robert William
 Bern, Howard Alan
 Berne, Robert Matthew
 Bernhard, Carl Gustaf
 Best, Charles Herbert
 Bezanilla, Francisco
 Blau, Helen Margaret
 Bourne, Henry Reid
 Bovet, Daniel
 Bowditch, Henry
 Pickering
 Brobeck, John Raymond
 Brookhart, John Mills
 Brown-Sequard, Charles
 Edouard
 Bueding, Ernest
 Bunker, John Wymond
 Miller
 Burg, Maurice Benjamin
 Campbell, Kevin Peter
 Cannon, Walter Bradford
 Carlson, Loren Daniel
 Carpenter, Thorne
 Martin
 Catterall, William A.
 Chang, Min-Chueh

Cohen, Fred E.
 Comroe, Jr., Julius Hiram
 Coughlin, Shaun Robert
 Courier, Robert Marie
 Jules Constant
 Dale, Henry Hallett
 Dalton, Jr., John Call
 Denton, Derek Ashworth
 Diamond, Jared Mason
 Dill, David Bruce
 Donders, Franz Cornelis
 (Franciscus Cornelis)
 Drinker, Cecil Kent
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
 Heinrich
 Eccles, John Carew
 Einthoven, Willem
 Elion, Gertrude Belle
 Erspamer, Vittorio
 Fenn, Wallace Osgood
 Flier, Jeffrey Scott
 Forbes, Alexander
 Foster, Michael
 Fulton, George Pearman
 Furchgott, Robert Francis
 Gasser, Herbert Spencer
 Giebisch, Gerhard Hans
 Gill, Gordon Nelson
 Gilman, Alfred
 Gilman, Alfred Goodman
 Glynn, Ian Michael
 Goldberg, Irving Hyman
 Goldstein, Avram
 Gottschalk, Carl William
 Gregory, Roderic Alfred
 Guillemin, Roger Charles
 Louis
 Hardy, James Daniel
 Harris, Geoffrey
 Wingfield
 Harvey, Edmund Newton
 Hechter, Oscar Milton
 Heiligenberg, Walter
 Friedrich
 Hermann, Ludimar
 Hill, Archibald Vivian

Hille, Bertil
 Hitchings, George Herbert
 Hoagland, Hudson
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd
 Hoffman, Joseph
 Frederick
 Hoskins, Roy Graham
 Hough, Theodore
 Houssay, Bernardo
 Alberto
 Howell, William Henry
 Huber, Franz
 Hunt, Reid
 Huxley, Andrew Fielding
 Ignarro, Louis Joseph
 Imura, Hiroo
 Ingle, Dwight Joyce
 Ingraham, Holly A.
 Jellinek, Elvin Morton
 Jensen, Elwood Vernon
 Kahn, Carl Ronald
 Katz, Bernard
 Katzenellenbogen, Benita
 Schulman
 Keynes, Richard Darwin
 Knobil, Ernst
 Kraye, Otto Hermann
 Krogh, August (Schack
 August Steenberg)
 Kronecker, Hugo
 Kuhne, Willy (Wilhelm
 Friedrich)
 Landis, Eugene Markley
 Lapicque, Louis Edouard
 Leake, Chauncey Depew
 Leinwand, Leslie Anne
 Li, Choh Hao
 Loeb, Jacques
 Loew, Earl Randall
 Lorente de No, Rafael
 Lowry, Oliver Howe
 Ludwig, Carl Friedrich
 Wilhelm
 Luft, Rolf
 Lyman, Charles Peirson

MacNider, William de
 Berniere
 Marks, Andrew Robert
 Martin, Ernest Gale
 Martin, Henry Newell
 Martini, Luciano
 McCann, Samuel
 McDonald
 Means, Anthony Ross
 Mendel, Lafayette
 Benedict
 Mommaerts, Wilfried
 Francis Henry Maria
 Moon, Randall T.
 Moruzzi, Giuseppe
 Munson, Paul Lewis
 Murad, Ferid
 Muralt, Alexander
 Ludwig von
 Oates, Jr., John Alexander
 Pappenheimer, John
 Richard
 Perl, Edward Roy
 Pitts, Robert Franklin
 Porter, William
 Townsend
 Pratt, Frederick Haven
 Prosser, Clifford Ladd
 Rahn, Hermann
 Rall, Joseph Edward
 Rapport, David
 Richards, Alfred Newton
 Roberts, Anita Bauer
 Roeder, Kenneth David
 Rosenthal, Sanford
 Morris
 Rossier, Bernard
 Roth, Bryan L.
 Runnstrom, John Axel
 Mauritz
 Sakmann, Bert
 Salter, William Thomas
 Schally, Andrew Victor
 Scharer, Berta Vogel
 Schlessinger, Joseph
 Schmidt, Carl Frederic

Schmidt-Nielsen, Bodil
Mimi
Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut
Scholander, Per Fredrik
Thorkelsson
Schwann, Theodor
Ambrose Hubert
Schwartz, Neena Betty
Scrimshaw, Nevin
Stewart
Short, Roger Valentine

Silverstein, Samuel
Charles
Simon, M. Celeste
Sizer, Irwin Whiting
Smith, Homer William
Sokoloff, Louis
Solandt, Omond
McKillop
Sollmann, Torald
Hermann
Steinbach, Henry Burr
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait

Talalay, Paul
Tenney, Stephen Marsh
Teorell, Torsten (Erik
Torsten Augustinus)
Tomita, Tsuneo
Tosteson, Daniel Charles
Tsien, Richard Winyu
Valentin, Gabriel Gustav
Vane, John Robert
Varki, Ajit P.
Visscher, Maurice Bolks
Vogt, Marthe Louise

von Euler, Ulf Svante
von Helmholtz, Hermann
Ludwig Ferdinand
Weber, Hans Hermann
Julius Wilhelm
Westheimer, Gerald
Wyman, Leland Clifton

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Plant Sciences

Abrams, LeRoy
Agardh, Jacob Georg
Alexopoulos, Constantine
John
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, Edgar Shannon
Arnon, Daniel Israel
Arthur, Joseph Charles
Ashby (Baron), Eric
Ashton, Peter Shaw
Axelrod, Daniel Isaac
Bailey, Irving Widmer
Bailey, Jacob Whitman
Bailey, Liberty Hyde
Baker, Herbert George
Baldwin, Henry Ives
Barghoorn, Jr., Elso
Sterrenberg
Barrett, Spencer Charles
Hilton
Barton, Benjamin Smith
Beevers, Harry
Bentham, George
Bergen, Joseph Young
Bergius, Petter Jonas
Berry, Edward Wilber
Bigelow, Jacob
Billings, William Dwight
Bjorkman, Olle Erik
Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Blinks, Lawrence Rogers

Bogorad, Lawrence
Bold, Harold Charles
Bonner, James Frederick
Boott, Francis
Borlaug, Norman Ernest
Bornet, Jean Baptiste
Edouard
Borthwick, Harry Alfred
Bower, Frederick Orpen
Boysen-Jensen, Peter
Branton, Daniel Joseph
Braun, Alexander Carl
Heinrich
Braun, Armin Charles
John
Briggs, Winslow Russell
Briquet, John Isaac
Britton, Nathaniel Lord
Brown, Robert
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan
Campbell, Douglas
Houghton
Candolle, Alphonse Louis
Pierre de
Castle, Edward Sears
Chandler, Jr., Robert Flint
Chapman, Alvan
Wentworth
Cheadle, Vernon Irvin
Chory, Joanne
Clarke, Adrienne
Elizabeth
Clausen, Jens Christian

Clayton, Roderick Keener
Cleland, Ralph Erskine
Clinton, George Perkins
Collins, Frank Shipley
Constance, Lincoln
Coulter, John Merle
Cummings, Ralph Waldo
Curtis, Moses Ashley
Davenport, George
Edward
Davis, Bradley Moore
Decaisne, Joseph
Dewey, Chester
Diels, Ludwig
Diener, Theodor Otto
Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie
Eames, Arthur Johnson
East, Edward Murray
Eaton, Daniel Cady
Ehrendorfer, Friedrich
Eichler, August Wilhelm
Elliott, Stephen
Emerson, George Barrell
Emerson, Ralph
Emerson, Robert
Emerson, Rollins Adams
Endlicher, Stephan
Ladislau
Engelmann, George
Engler, Adolph Gustav
Heinrich
Esau, Katherine

Evans, Alexander
William
Evert, Ray Franklin
Farlow, William Gilson
Faull, Joseph Horace
Faxon, Charles Edward
Fernald, Merritt Lyndon
Fisher, Richard Thornton
Florin, Rudolf (Carl
Rudolf)
Foster, Adriance
Sherwood
French, Charles Stacy
Frey-Wyssling, Albert
Friedrich
Fries, Elias Magnus
Galston, Arthur William
Ganong, William Francis
Gast, Paul Rupert
Gibbs, Martin
Giles, Norman Henry
Goddard, David Rockwell
Godwin, Harry
Gómez-Pompa, Arturo
Goodale, George Lincoln
Goodwin, Richard Hale
Grant, Verne Edwin
Gray, Asa
Hall, Harvey Monroe
Harper, John Lander
Harper, Robert Almer
Harrar, Jacob George
Heer, Oswald

Heslop-Harrison, John	Martius, Karl Friedrich	Rollins, Reed Clark	Swanson, Carl Pontius
Hitchcock, Albert Spear	Phillip von	Russell, John Lewis	Swartz, Olof Peter
Hoagland, Dennis Robert	Maximowicz	Sahni, Birbal	Taylor, William
Hofmeister, Wilhelm	(Maksimovic), Carl	Saporta, Louis Charles	Randolph
Friedrich Benedict	Johann	Joseph Gaston, Marquis	Thaxter, Roland
Hooker, Joseph Dalton	Maxon, William Ralph	de	Thimann, Kenneth
Hooker, William Jackson	Merrill, Elmer Drew	Sargent, Charles Sprague	Vivian
Horsfall, James Gordon	Messing, Joachim	Sax, Karl	Tippo, Oswald
Howard, Richard Alden	Meyerowitz, Elliot M.	Schiff, Jerome Arnold	Torrey, John
Jack, John George	Miyabe, Kingo	Schmitt, Johanna M.	Torrey, John Gordon
Jacobsen, Steven E.	Mohl, Hugo von	Schultes, Richard Evans	Trelease, William
Jagendorf, Andre Tridon	Mrak, Emil Marcel	Sears, Ernest Robert	Tuckerman, Edward
James, Thomas Potts	Mueller (Baron),	Sears, Paul Bigelow	Urban, Ignatz
Jeffrey, Edward Charles	Ferdinand von	Setchell, William Albert	Varner, Joseph Elmer
Jepson, Willis Linn	Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm	Seward, Albert Charles	Vasey, George
Johnston, Ivan Murray	von	Seymour, Arthur Bliss	Verdoorn, Frans
Jones, Donald Forsha	Newcomb, Eldon Henry	Short, Charles Wilkins	von Sachs, Julius
Jussieu, Adrien Henry	Oakes, William	Siegelman, Harold	Vries, Hugo de
Laurent de	Ogren, William Lewis	William	Waggoner, Paul Edward
Kelman, Arthur	Olney, Stephen Thayer	Simpson, Beryl Brintnall	Wagner, Jr., Warren
Knoll, Andrew Herbert	Ostenfeld, Carl Hansen	Sinnott, Edmund Ware	Herbert
Kok, Bessel	Osterhout, Winthrop	Skoog, Folke Karl	Wardlaw, Claude Wilson
Kramer, Paul Jackson	John Vanleuven	Smith, Albert Charles	Warming, Johannes
Kursanov, Andrei	Parodi, Lorenzo	Smith, Erwin Frink	Eugenius Bulow
Lvovich	Raimundo	Smith, Gilbert Morgan	Watson, Sereno
Kustu, Sydney Govons	Peirce, George James	Smith, John Donnell	Weatherby, Charles
Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (I.	Pfeffer, Wilhelm	Smith, William Wright	Alfred
Mackenzie)	Friedrich Philipp	Solms-Laubach,	Went, Frits Warmolt
Lambert, Fred Dayton	Piper, Charles Vancouver	Hermann Graf zu	Wessler, Susan R.
Lang, Anton	Porsild, Alf Erling	Spoehr, Herman	Weston, Jr., William
Lange, Otto Ludwig	Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey	Augustus	Henry
Lesquereux, Leo	Raper, John Robert	Sprague, Charles James	Wetmore, Ralph Hartley
Lindley, John	Raper, Kenneth Bryan	Srb, Adrian Morris	Wettstein, Richard
Lipman, Jacob Goodale	Raup, Hugh Miller	Stadler, Lewis John	White, Philip Rodney
Livingston, Burton	Raven, Peter Hamilton	Stakman, Elvin Charles	White, William Lawrence
Edward	Rehder, Alfred	Stebbins, Sr., George	Wiley, Henry
Lloyd, David Graham	Rendle, Alfred Barton	Ledyard	Wilson, Ernest Henry
Lundegardh, Henrik	Renner, Otto	Steere, William Campbell	Wortman, Sterling (Leo
Gunnar	Rhoades, Marcus Morton	Steward, Frederick	Sterling)
Lyman, George Richard	Riddle, Lincoln Ware	Campion	Yeager, Albert Franklin
Maheshwari, Panchanan	Risser, Paul Gillan	Strasburger, Eduard	Zelitch, Israel
Mangelsdorf, Paul	Robbins, William Jacob	Adolf	Zimmermann, Martin
Christoph	Robertson, Rutherford	Sturgis, William Codman	Huldrych
Mann, Horace (1844-	Ness	Sullivant, William	
1868)	Robinson, Benjamin	Starling	
Manton, Irene	Lincoln	Swain, Tony	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Political Science / International Relations

Achen, Christopher
Henry
Adams, Ruth Salzman
Aldrich, John
Allen, Danielle
Almond, Gabriel
Abraham
Alt, James Edward
Altshuler, Alan Anthony
Alvarez, R. Michael
Anderson, Benedict R.
O’Gorman
Ansolabehere, Stephen D.
Apter, David Ernest
Arendt, Hannah
Arnold, R. Douglas
Aron, Raymond Claude
Ferdinand
Austen-Smith, David
Axelrod, Robert M.
Bailey, Stephen Kemp
Ball, Mary Margaret
Banfield, Edward Christie
Barker, Ernest
Barker, Lucius
Barry, Brian Michael
Bartels, Larry Martin
Bates, Robert Hinrichs
Bator, Francis Michael
Baumgartner, Frank R.
Beck, Nathaniel
Beer, Samuel Hutchison
Beitz, Charles R.
Bendor, Jonathan
Benhabib, Seyla
Berger, Suzanne
Bernstein, Marver Hillel
Bialer, Seweryn
Bienen, Henry Samuel
Binder, Leonard
Binder, Sarah A.

Blakeslee, George
Hubbard
Blank, Rebecca
Blondel, Jean Fernand
Pierre
Boix, Carles
Bosworth, Stephen W.
Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M.
Bracher, Karl Dietrich
Brady, David W.
Brady, Henry E.
Brodie, Bernard
Brody, Richard Alan
Brogan, Denis William
Brown, Archibald
Haworth (Archie)
Brzezinski, Zbigniew
Buchan, Alastair Francis
Bueno de Mesquita,
Bruce J.
Bunce, Valerie Jane
Bundy, McGeorge
Burnham, Walter Dean
Burns, James MacGregor
Burns, Nancy
Butler, David Edgeworth
Cain, Bruce Edward
Cameron, Charles M.
Campbell, Andrea Louise
Canes-Wrone, Brandice
Carey, John M.
Carmines, Edward G.
Carnesale, Albert
Carr, Robert Kenneth
Carter, Ashton Baldwin
Carter, Gwendolen
Margaret
Castaneda, Jorge G.
Cherington, Charles
Richards
Cohen, Cathy J.
Cohen, Joshua
Cole, Robert Taylor
Coleman, James Smoot
Collier, David
Collier, Ruth Berins

Colton, Timothy J.
Converse, Philip Ernest
Cox, Gary Walter
Cramer, Karine J.
Crane, Robert Treat
Cranston, Maurice
William
Cushman, Robert Eugene
Daalder, Hans
Dahl, Robert Alan
Davenport, Christian
Dawson, Michael C.
Derthick, Martha Ann
Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
Diermeier, Daniel
Downs, George W.
Doyle, Michael William
Druckman, James N.
Dunn, John Montfort
Duverger, Maurice
Easton, David
Eckstein, Harry
Eldersveld, Samuel James
Elliott III, William
Yandell
Ellwood, David Tabor
Elshtain, Jean Bethke
Elster, Jon
Emerson, Rupert
Epstein, Lee
Epstein, Leon David
Erikson, Robert S.
Eulau, Heinz
Fainsod, Merle
Fearon, James D.
Feddersen, Timothy J.
Fenno, Jr., Richard
Francis
Ferejohn, John Arthur
Fesler, James William
Finnemore, Martha
Fiorina, Morris Paul
Fox, William Thornton
Rickert
Freeman, John R.
Frieden, Jeffry A.

Friedrich, Carl Joachim
Galston, William Arthur
Gaus, John Merriman
George, Alexander
Lawrence
Gerber, Alan S.
Gerber, Elisabeth R.
Gilens, Martin
Gilpin, Robert George
Goguel, François
Ferdinand
Goldstein, Judith L.
Goodnow, Frank Johnson
Goodrich, Leland
Matthew
Gourevitch, Peter Alexis
Gowa, Joanne S.
Green, Donald Philip
Greenstein, Fred Irwin
Grofman, Bernard
Norman
Gross, Leo
Grzymala-Busse, Anna
Gutmann, Amy
Haas, Ernst Bernard
Habib, Adam M.
Haines, Charles Grove
Hall, Peter A.
Hamilton, Charles
Vernon
Hansen, John Mark
Hardin, Russell
Hartz, Louis
Hassner, Pierre
Heclo, Hugh (Henry
Hugh)
Hensler, Deborah R.
Herring, Pendleton
(Edward Pendleton)
Hochschild, Jennifer Lucy
Hoffmann, Stanley Harry
Holcombe, Arthur
Norman
Holden, Jr., Matthew
Holmes, Stephen Taylor
Huber, John D.

Huckfeldt, Robert	Laitin, David Dennis	McKelvey, Richard	Polsby, Nelson Woolf
Huntington, Samuel	Lake, David A.	Drummond	Pool, Ithiel de Sola
Phillips	Lambie, Morris Bryan	Mearsheimer, John	Poole, Keith T.
Hutchings, Vincent	Lane, Robert Edwards	Joseph	Posen, Barry R.
Lamont	LaPalombara, Joseph	Mendelberg, Tali	Powell, Jr., G. Bingham
Ikenberry, G. John	Lasswell, Harold Dwight	Merriam, Charles Edward	(George Bingham)
Inglehart, Ronald F.	Latham, Earl Ganson	Mettler, Suzanne B.	Powell, Robert L.
Isaacs, Harold Robert	Laver, Michael John	Miller, Steven E.	Prewitt, Kenneth
Iversen, Torben	Lee, Frances E.	Miller, Warren Edward	Price, Jr., Don Krasher
Iyengar, Shanto	Leebron, David W.	Milner, Helen V.	Pritchett, Charles
Jackman, Simon David	Legvold, Robert Henry	Mirkine-Guetzevitch, Boris	Herman
Jackson, John E.	Levi, Margaret	Moe, Terry M.	Przeworski, Adam
Jacobson, Gary C.	Lieber, Francis	Morgenthau, Hans	Putnam, Robert David
Jacobson, Harold Karan	Lijphart, Arend	Joachim	Pye, Lucian Wilmot
Jennings, M. Kent	Lindblom, Charles	Morrow, James D.	Quandt, William B.
Jervis, Robert	Edward	Mosely, Philip Edward	Rae, Douglas Whiting
Johnson, Chalmers	Lipset, Seymour Martin	Mueller, John Ernest	Ranney, Joseph Austin
Ashby	Lodge, Milton	Munro, William Bennett	Rathjens, George William
Jones, Charles Oscar	Loewenberg, Gerhard	Mutz, Diana Carole	Richardson, Louise M.
Kahin, George McTurnan	Lowenthal, Richard	Neumann, Sigmund	Riker, William Harrison
Kalyvas, Stathis N.	Lowi, Theodore Jay	Neustadt, Richard Elliott	Rivers, Douglas
Kateb, George Anthony	Lupia, Arthur	Nie, Norman H.	Roberts, Edward Adam
Katz, Jonathan N.	Macedo, Stephen Joseph	Niemi, Richard G.	Robinson, James A.
Katzenstein, Peter	MacFarquhar, Roderick	Norris, Pippa	Roemer, John E.
Joachim	Lemonde	Nye, Jr., Joseph Samuel	Rogowski, Ronald Lynn
Katznelson, Ira	MacIver, Robert	Oakeshott, Michael	Rohde, David W.
Kaufman, Herbert	Morrison	Joseph	Romer, Thomas
Kelley, Jr., Stanley	MacMahon, Arthur	O'Donnell, Guillermo	Rose, Richard
Keohane, Robert Owen	Whittier	Alberto	Rosenblum, Nancy
Key, Jr., Valdimir	MacRae, Jr., Duncan	Offe, Claus	Lipton
Orlando	Mainwaring, Scott P.	Ordeshook, Peter Carl	Rosenbluth, Frances
Khalidi, Walid Ahmad	Mann, Thomas Edward	Ornstein, Norman Jay	McCall
Kilson, Martin	Mansbridge, Jane Jebb	Ostrom, Elinor	Rosenstone, Steven J.
Kinder, Donald R.	Maravall, José María	Overacker, Louise	Rosenthal, Howard Lewis
King, Anthony	Maruyama, Masao	Padelford, Norman	Rossiter, Clinton
King, Desmond	Mason, Alpheus Thomas	Judson	Lawrence
King, Gary	Matthews, Donald Rowe	Page, Benjamin Ingrim	Rowe, Leo Stanton
Kingdon, John Wells	Mayhew, David	Page, Scott E.	Rudolph, Susanne
Kissinger, Henry Alfred	Raymond	Palfrey, Thomas R.	Hoeber
Kitschelt, Herbert P.	McCarty, Nolan	Pateman, Carole	Ruggie, John Gerard
Knight, Jack	McClain, Paula D.	Perham, Margery Freda	Russett, Bruce Martin
Koskenniemi, Martti	McCloskey, Robert Green	Perry, Elizabeth J.	Sagan, Scott D.
Kramer, Gerald Holmes	McClosky, Herbert	Peterson, Paul Elliott	Samuels, Richard J.
Kramnick, Isaac	McCubbins, Mathew D.	Pierson, Paul	Sandel, Michael J.
Krasner, Stephen D.	McDermott, Rose M.	Pinderhughes, Dianne M.	Sapiro, Virginia
Krehbiel, Keith		Pitkin, Hanna Fenichel	Sartori, Giovanni

Saxonhouse, Arlene
 Warmbrunn
 Sayre, Wallace Stanley
 Scalapino, Robert
 Anthony
 Schapiro, Leonard
 Bertram
 Scharpf, Fritz W.
 Schattschneider, Elmer
 Eric
 Schickler, Eric
 Schlozman, Kay Lehman
 Schofield, Norman J.
 Scott, James C.
 Sears, David O'Keefe
 Segal, Jeffrey A.
 Segura, Gary Michael
 Shalala, Donna Edna
 Shapiro, Ian
 Shapiro, Martin Mathew
 Shattuck, John
 Shepsle, Kenneth A.
 Shklar, Judith Nisse
 Shulman, Marshall
 Darrow
 Sikkink, Kathryn A.
 Simmons, Beth Ann
 Sinclair, Barbara

Skolnikoff, Eugene
 Bertram
 Skowronek, Stephen
 Smith, Alastair
 Smith, Rogers M.
 Sniderman, Paul M.
 Snyder, Jack L.
 Snyder, Jr., James M.
 Sorauf, Frank J.
 Spar, Debora L.
 Stasavage, David
 Stavridis, James
 Stein, Janice Gross
 Steinbruner, John David
 Stepan, Alfred C.
 Stewart III, Charles
 Haines
 Stewart, Robert Burgess
 Stimson, James A.
 Stoke, Harold Walter
 Stokes, Donald Elkinton
 Stokes, Susan Carol
 Strauss, Leo
 Sullivan, John L.
 Sumner, William Graham
 Sundquist, James Lloyd
 Tarrow, Sidney G.
 Tetlock, Philip E.

Thelen, Kathleen
 Thompson, Dennis Frank
 Thompson, Kenneth
 Winfred
 Truman, David Bicknell
 Tsebelis, George
 Tucker, Robert Charles
 Tucker, Robert Warren
 Tufte, Edward Rolf
 Ulam, Adam Bruno
 Ullman, Richard Henry
 Verba, Sidney
 Wallerstein, Michael
 Jonathan
 Walt, Stephen M.
 Waltz, Kenneth Neal
 Walzer, Michael Laban
 Wambaugh, Sarah
 Wantchékon, Leonard
 Ward, Robert Edward
 Waterbury, John
 Watkins, Frederick
 Mundell
 Weiner, Myron
 Weingast, Barry R.
 Weir, Margaret
 White, Leonard Dupee
 Whittington, Keith E.

Wild, Jr., Payson Sibley
 Wildavsky, Aaron
 Bernard
 Wilensky, Harold L.
 Wilkinson, Steven I.
 Willoughby, Westel
 Woodbury
 Willoughby, William
 Franklin
 Wilson, James Quinn
 Wolfinger, Raymond
 Edwin
 Wolin, Sheldon Sanford
 Wood, Elisabeth Jean
 Wood, Robert Coldwell
 Wright, Benjamin
 Fletcher
 Wright, Quincy
 Yankelovich, Daniel
 Yeomans, Henry Aaron
 Young, M. Crawford
 (Merwin Crawford)
 Zaller, John Raymond
 Zimmern, Alfred
 Eckhard

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Psychology / Education

Abelson, Robert Paul
 Adler, Nancy E.
 Ainsworth, Mary
 Dinsmore Salter
 Allport, Gordon Willard
 Anderson, John Robert
 Angell, James Rowland
 Arnheim, Rudolf
 Aronson, Elliot
 Asch, Solomon Elliot
 Aslin, Richard N.
 Atkinson, John William

Atkinson, Richard
 Chatham
 Baddeley, Alan David
 Baillargeon, Renée
 Baird, John Wallace
 Ball, Deborah
 Loewenberg
 Baltes, Paul B.
 Banaji, Mahzarin Rustam
 Bandura, Albert
 Bargh, John Andrew
 Barrett, Lisa Feldman
 Bartlett, Frederic Charles
 Bartoshuk, Linda May
 Bauer, Raymond
 Augustine
 Baumeister, Roy F.

Beach, Frank Ambrose
 Beck, Aaron T.
 Beebe-Center, John
 Gilbert
 Behrmann, Marlene
 Berkowitz, Leonard
 Berscheid, Ellen S.
 Bettelheim, Bruno
 Bevan, William
 Bjork, Robert Allen
 Blough, Donald Sommers
 Bock, June Kathryn
 Boring, Edwin Garrigues
 Bower, Gordon Howard
 Bowerman, Melissa Foster
 Bradburn, Norman
 Marshall

Brewer, Marilyn B.
 Bronfenbrenner, Urie
 Bronner (Mrs. William
 Healy), Augusta Fox
 Brown, Roger William
 Bruce, Henry Addington
 Bayley
 Bruner, Jerome Seymour
 Bryson, Lyman Lloyd
 Busemeyer, Jerome R.
 Cacioppo, John Terrance
 Campbell, Albert Angus
 Campbell, Donald
 Thomas
 Carey, Susan E.
 Carmichael, Leonard

Cartwright, Dorwin Philip	Engle, Randall W.	Hastorf, Albert Herman	Kinder, Donald R.
Cattell, James McKeen	Erikson, Erik Homburger	Healy, William	Kirp, David L.
Ceci, Stephen J.	Estes, William Kaye	Hebb, Donald Olding	Kitayama, Shinobu
Chi, Michelene T.H.	Fazio, Russell H.	Hedges, Larry V.	Klatzky, Roberta L.
Cialdini, Robert B.	Festinger, Leon	Heider, Fritz	Kluver, Heinrich
Cicchetti, Dante	Fiske, Susan T.	Held, Richard Marx	Koffka, Kurt
Clark, Herbert Horace	Flavell, John Hurley	Herrnstein, Richard Julius	Köhler, Wolfgang
Clark, Kenneth Bancroft	Fox, Nathan A.	Hetherington, Eileen	Kosslyn, Stephen Michael
Clark, Margaret S.	Frank, Lawrence Kelso	Mavis	Krauss, Robert M.
Clore, Gerald L.	Freud, Anna	Higgins, E. Tory	Krosnick, Jon Alexander
Cohen, David K.	Frijda, Nico	Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet	Krumhansl, Carol L.
Cole, Michael	Fussler, Herman Howe	Hochberg, Julian	Ladson-Billings, Gloria
Converse, Philip Ernest	Gallistel, Charles R.	Hofstadter, Douglas R.	Lampert, M. Magdalene
Coombs, Clyde Hamilton	Gamoran, Adam	Holmes, Henry Wyman	Landau, Barbara
Cooper, Lynn A.	Gardner, Howard Earl	Holyoak, Keith J.	Lashley, Karl Spencer
Craik, Fergus I.M.	Garnezy, Norman	Holzman, Philip Seidman	Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
Crocker, Jennifer	Gelfand, Michele J.	House, James Stephen	LeDoux, Joseph E.
Cronbach, Lee Joseph	Gelman, Rochel	Hovland, Carl Iver	Lee, Carol D.
Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly	Gelman, Susan A.	Hull, Clark Leonard	Lehrman, Daniel Sanford
Curle, Adam (Charles Thomas William Adam)	Gentner, Dedre	Hunter, Walter Samuel	Lepper, Mark Roger
Damon, William V. B.	Gibson, Eleanor Jack	Hurvich, Leo Maurice	Leslie, Alan Miller
Darley, John M.	Gibson, James Jerome	Husén, Torsten	Levenson, Robert W.
Darling-Hammond, Linda	Gigerenzer, Gerd	Huttenlocher, Janellen	Levine, Susan C.
Davidson, Richard J.	Gilbert, Daniel Todd	Inhelder, Barbel Elisabeth	Lieberman, Alvin Meyer
Davis, Allison (William Allison)	Gilovich, Thomas D.	Jackson, James Sidney	Licklider, Joseph Carl
Dawes, Robyn Mason	Gleitman, Lila R.	Jacoby, Larry L.	Robnett
de Villiers, Jill G.	Goldin-Meadow, Susan J.	Jahoda, Marie	Likert, Rensis
Dearborn, Walter Fenno	Goldstone, Robert L.	Jamison, Kay Redfield	Lindsley, Donald
Delabarre, Edmund Burke	Gomez, Louis M.	Janet, Pierre Marie Felix	Benjamin
Dell, Gary S.	Gopnik, Alison	Janis, Irving Lester	Lindzey, Gardner
DeLoache, Judy S.	Gordon, Edmund W.	Johnson, Mark	Loewenstein, George
Dews, Peter Booth	Graham, Clarence Henry	Jones, Edward Ellsworth	Loftus, Elizabeth F.
Diamond, Shari Seidman	Graham, Norma Van	Jones, Lyle Vincent	Logan, Gordon D.
Diener, Edward Francis	Surdam	Julesz, Bela	Lomawaima, K. Tsianina
Dodge, Raymond	Green, David Marvin	Kadane, Joseph B.	Lord, Catherine
Dollard, John	Greenfield, Patricia	Kagan, Jerome	Luce, R. Duncan (Robert Duncan)
Doob, Leonard William	Marks	Kahn, Robert Louis	Luhmann, Tanya Marie
Duncan, Greg J.	Greenwald, Anthony G.	Kahneman, Daniel	Maccoby, Eleanor
Dweck, Carol S.	Grossman, Pamela	Katz, Daniel	Emmons
Eagly, Alice Hendrickson	Gunnar, Megan R.	Keen, Rachel	Major, Brenda
Eberhardt, Jennifer L.	Guthrie, Jr., Edwin Ray	Kelley, Harold Harding	Mandler, George
Ellsworth, Phoebe	Hakuta, Kenji	Kelley, Truman Lee	Mandler, Jean Matter
Clemencia	Hall, Granville Stanley	Keniston, Kenneth	Mann, Henrietta
Elman, Jeffrey L.	Harlow, Harry Frederick	Kenny, David A.	March, James Gardner
	Harris, Paul L.	Keppel, Francis	Markman, Ellen M.
	Hastie, Reid	Kessen, William	

Markus, Hazel Rose	Norman, Donald Arthur	Sears, Robert Richardson	Thurstone, Louis Leon
Marquis, Donald George	Nosofsky, Robert M.	Shafir, Eldar	Tolman, Edward Chace
May, Mark Arthur	O'Connor, Johnson	Shepard, Roger Newland	Tomasello, Michael
Mayo, Elton (George Elton)	Olds, James	Shiffrin, Richard Martin	Treisman, Anne
McCartney, Kathleen	Osgood, Charles Egerton	Shulman, Lee S.	Trope, Yaacov
McClelland, David	Pellegrino, James W.	Shweder, Richard Allan	Trow, Martin
Clarence	Petrides, Michael	Sidanius, James H.	Tulving, Endel
McClintock, Martha K.	Petty, Richard Edward	Simon, Herbert	Tversky, Amos
McDougall, William	Pfaffmann, Carl	Alexander	Tversky, Barbara G.
McGaugh, James	Piaget, Jean	Skinner, Burrhus Frederic	Tyler, Ralph Winfred
Lafayette	Pieron, Henri	Slobin, Dan I.	Ulich, Robert
McGregor, Douglas	Posner, Michael I.	Slovic, Paul	von Bekesy, Georg
Murray	Potter, Mary C.	Smith, Edward Eugene	von Hofsten, Claes
McGuire, William J.	Pratt, Carroll Cornelius	Smith, Linda B.	Wandell, Brian A.
McLaughlin, Milbrey W.	Pribram, Karl Harry	Smith, Marshall Savidge	Watson, John Broadus
McPherson, Michael S.	Raaijmakers, Jeroen G. W.	Smith, Payson	Waxman, Sandra Robin
Mead, Leonard Chapin	Rapoport, Anatol	Smuts, Barbara Boardman	Weber, Elke U.
Medin, Douglas L.	Ratcliff, Roger	Snow, Catherine Elizabeth	Wegner, Daniel Merton
Meehl, Paul Everett	Raudenbush, Stephen W.	Sokolov, Eugene	Wellman, Henry M.
Mehler, Jacques	Reardon, Sean F.	Nikolaievich	Wells, Frederic Lyman
Meltzoff, Andrew N.	Rescorla, Robert A.	Solomon, Richard Lester	Werker, Janet Feldman
Milgram, Stanley	Resnick, Lauren B.	Spaulding, Francis Trow	Werner, Heinz
Miller, George Armitage	Richter, Curt Paul	Spelke, Elizabeth Shilin	Wertsch, James V.
Miller, Neal Elgar	Riecken, Henry William	Spence, Janet Taylor	Wever, Ernest Glen
Mischel, Walter	Riggs, Lorrin Andrews	Sperber, Dan	White, Robert Winthrop
Monahan, John T.	Rodin, Judith Seitz	Sperry, Roger Wolcott	Whiting, John Wesley
Müller, Georg Elias	Roe, Anne	Steele, Claude Mason	Mayhew
Munsterberg, Hugo	Roediger III, Henry L.	Steinberg, Laurence David	Wilson, Howard Eugene
Murnane, Richard J.	Rogers, Carl Ransom	Stellar, Eliot	Wilson, Timothy D.
Murphy, Gardner	Rosenthal, Robert	Sternberg, Robert Jeffrey	Wixted, John T.
Murray, Henry	Ross, Lee David	Stevens, Stanley Smith	Wolfe, Jeremy M.
Alexander	Rothbart, Mary Klevjord	Stevenson, Harold William	Woodward, Amanda L.
Nakayama, Ken	Rozin, Paul	Suárez-Orozco, Marcelo M.	Woodworth, Robert
Neff, William Duwayne	Rubenstein, John L. R.	Swets, John Arthur	Sessions
Neisser, Ulric	Rumelhart, David E.	Tanenhaus, Michael K.	Yankelovich, Daniel
Nelson III, Charles	Saffran, Jenny	Tatel, David S.	Yates, J. Frank
Alexander	Salovey, Peter	Taylor, Shelley Elizabeth	Yerkes, Robert Mearns
Neugarten, Bernice Levin	Scarr, Sandra Wood	Terman, Lewis Madison	Zajonc, Robert Boleslaw
Neville, Helen J.	Schachter, Stanley	Tetlock, Philip E.	Zigler, Edward Frank
Newcomb, Theodore Mead	Schacter, Daniel	Teuber, Hans-Lukas	Zimbardo, Philip G.
Newcombe, Nora S.	Lawrence	Thibaut, John Walter	Zinchenko, Vladimir
Newman, Edwin	Scherer, Klaus R.	Thompson, Richard	Petrovich
Broomell	Schlosberg, Harold	Frederick	
Newport, Elissa L.	Schneirla, Theodore	Thomson, Godfrey	Back to Subject Index
Nisbett, Richard Eugene	Christian	Hilton	
	Schwarz, Norbert	Thorndike, Edward Lee	

*Public Affairs,
Administration,
and Policy
(Governmental and
Intergovernmental)*

Abraham, Ronny
Abramowitz, Morton I.
Acheson, Dean
 Gooderham
Adachi, Mineichiro
Adams, Aileen C.
Adams, Charles Francis
 (1807-1886)
Adams, John (1735-1826)
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Aga Khan, Sadruddin
 (Prince)
Al Hussein, Zeid bin Ra'ad
Albright, Madeleine Korbelt
Aldridge, Jr., Edward
 (Pete) Cleveland
Aleinikoff, Thomas
 Alexander
Al-Hinai, Hilal Ali
Allison, Jr., Graham T.
Almada, Jose de
Almodovar del Rio,
 Pedro Francisco
 Jimenez de Gongora y
 Lujan, Duque de
Amato, Giuliano
Ames, Fisher
Andrews, Stephen Pearl
Angell, Marcia
Annan, Kofi A.
Axworthy, Lloyd
Bacon, John (1738-1820)
Badinter, Robert
Baicker, Katherine
Bailey, Elizabeth Ellery
Baker, James A.
Balfour, Arthur James

Barbe-Marbois, François
 Marquis
Bardach, Eugene
Barnea, Nahum
Belaunde y Diez Canseco,
 Victor Andres
Belo-Osagie, Myma A.
Bennet, Jr., Douglas Joseph
Bertini, Catherine Ann
Berwick, Donald M.
Bierbaum, Rosina M.
Bigelow, Timothy
Bloomberg, Michael R.
Bohlen, Charles Eustis
Boruch, Robert F.
Bosworth, Stephen W.
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin III, James
Bowdoin, James (1726-
 1790)
Bowles, Chester Bliss
Brademas, John
Bradley, Bill
Bredesen, Philip N.
Brissot de Warville,
 Jacques Pierre
Broglie, (Charles) Jacques
 Victor Albert, Duc de
Brooke, Edward William
Brooks, Harvey
Brown, Harold
Brown, Lester R.
Brüning, Heinrich
Bunche, Ralph Johnson
Bundles, A'Lelia
Bundy, William Putnam
Bunker, Ellsworth
Bunsen, Christian Carl
 Josias, Freiherr von
Burns, R. Nicholas
Burns, William J.
Cabot, John Moors
Calderon de la Barca, Angel
Cameron, Edwin
Cardoso, Fernando
 Henrique

Carrington (Right
 Honorable Lord), Peter
 Alexander Rupert
Carter, Jr., James Earl
 (Jimmy)
Casteen III, John T.
Castiglioni, Luigi
Castle, Jr., William
 Richards
Cavanagh, Richard E.
Chaskalson, Arthur
Chastellux, François Jean,
 Marquis de
Christopher, Warren
Churchill, Winston
Clark, Helen E.
Clark, Joseph Sill
Claudel, Paul Louis
 Charles Marie
Clay, Lucius Dubignon
Clifford, Clark McAdams
Clinton, DeWitt
Clinton, Hillary Rodham
Clinton, William
 Jefferson
Clough, Gerald Wayne
Cobb, David
Cookson, Clive M.
Correa de Serra, Jose
 Francisco
Cowan, Geoffrey
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, Thomas
Daddario, Emilio Quincy
Daniels, Jr., Mitchell E.
Danielson, Timothy
De Gijsselaar (Gyselaer),
 Cornelis
de la Luzerne, Anne Cesar
de l'Etombe (L'Etombe),
 Joseph Philippe
Dearborn, Henry
 Alexander Scammel
Delano, Frederic Adrian
Dexter, Samuel (1761-1816)

Dillon, C. Douglas
 (Clarence Douglas)
Djerejian, Edward P.
Dorsey, Cheryl L.
Drayton, William
Drew, Edward Bangs
Dumas, Charles William
 Frederick
Eban, Abba
Eberly, Janice Caryl
Edwards, Mickey H.
Eikenberry, Karl W.
Ellsworth, Oliver
Emanuel, Ezekiel J.
Enriquez, Juan
Erving, William
Evans, Daniel Jackson
Evatt, Herbert Vere
Everett, Alexander Hill
Everett, Edward
Falco, Mathea
Felten, Edward W.
Ferre, Luis Alberto
Ferriero, David S.
Flanders, Ralph Edward
Fleishman, Joel Lawrence
Foch, Ferdinand
Forbes, John Murray
Franklin, Benjamin
Freeman, Jody
Fremont, John Charles
Fri, Robert W.
Ganguly, Sumit Kumar
Gardner, Henry
Gates, Robert Michael
Gavin, James Maurice
Gelb, Leslie Howard
Gerry, Elbridge
Ghebreyesus, Tedros A.
Gibbons, John H. (Jack)
Gilbert, Davies
Gladstone, William Ewart
Glenn, Jr., John H.
Golden, William
 Theodore

Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	Lansdowne (2nd Earl of Shelburne), William	Monnet, Jean Omer Marie
Gore, Christopher	Hoar, George Frisbie	Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marquis of	Montgomery, Edward B.
Gore, Jr., Albert A.	Hobhouse, Benjamin	Leach, James Albert Smith	Moreno, Manuel
Granchain (Liberge de Granchain), Guillaume	Holdren, John Paul	Lee, Arthur	Morgan, M. Granger
Jacques Constant de Liberge de, Comte de	Howard, John	Leonard, Warren J.	Morris, Charles
Gray, Francis Calley (1790-1856)	Hummer-Tuttle, Maria D.	Leal Spengler, Eusebio	Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
Gray, John Chipman (1793-1881)	Humphrey, Hubert Horatio	Lie, Trygve Halvdan	Muskie, Edmund Sixtus
Green, Theodore Francis	Humphreys, David	Lilienthal, David Eli	Nehru, Jawaharlal
Greenstein, Robert M.	Hupsch (Hupsch-Lontzen), Johann Wilhelm Karl Adolph, Freiherr von	Lincoln, Benjamin	Neier, Aryeh
Grew, Joseph Clark	Hutchison, Kay Bailey	Lincoln, Levi (1749-1820)	Neureiter, Norman P.
Gross, Terry	Ifill, Sherrilyn	Lincoln, Levi (1782-1868)	Nitze, Paul Henry
Groves, Robert M.	Indyk, Martin Sean	Linowitz, Sol Myron	Nunn, Sam (Samuel Augustus Nunn, Jr.)
Guehenno, Jean-Marie	Istrabadi, Feisal Amin Rasoul	Livingston, William	Obama, Barack H.
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume	Ito, Joichi	Lleras Camargo, Alberto	Obama, Michelle
Gullion, Edmund Asbury	Jackson, Jonathan	Lloyd, James	LaVaughn Robinson
Hacker, Jacob S.	Jefferson, Thomas	Lodge, Henry Cabot	Okonjo-Iweala, Ngozi
Haidt, Jonathan	Jega, Attahiru M.	Logue, Edward Joseph	Oliver, Andrew
Haldane (Viscount Haldane of Cloan), Richard Burdon	Jenkins, Roy Harris	Long, John Davis	Olson, Jane T.
Hallstein, Walter	Johnson, Joseph Esrey	Lougheed, E. Peter (Edgar Peter)	Ornstein, Norman Jay
Hamilton, Alexander	Kean, Thomas H.	Luers, William Henry	Osgood, Samuel
Hamilton, Lee Herbert	Keeny, Jr., Spurgeon Milton	Lugar, Richard Green	Otis, Harrison Gray
Hammaraskjold, Dag Hjalmar Agne Carl	Kennan, George Frost	Mahbubani, Kishore	Paine, Robert Treat (1731-1814)
Hancock, John	Kennedy, Edward Moore	Malik, Charles Habib	Partridge, George
Harriman, William Averell	Kennedy, John Fitzgerald	Mandela, Nelson	Parzinger, Hermann
Harris, Patricia Roberts	Kennedy, John Pendleton	Mann, Horace (1796-1859)	Paterson, William
Hassel, Johann Georg Heinrich	Kilham, Daniel	Marjolin, Robert Ernest	Patrick, Deval L.
Havel, Vaclav	King, Jr., Martin Luther	Marsh, George Perkins	Patten, Christopher Francis
Hayden, Carla D.	King, Rufus	Massey, Vincent (Charles Vincent)	Patterson, Anne Woods
Hazard, Ebenezer	Kirp, David L.	McHenry, Donald F.	Pearson, Lester Bowles
Heineman, Jr., Benjamin Walter	Knox, Henry	McNamara, Robert Strange	Perry, William James
Henderson, Rebecca M.	Kunin, Madeleine May	Miles, Edward L.	Peters, Andrew James
Herter, Christian Archibald	Laber, Jeri Lidsky	Miliband, David W.	Peterson, Peter G.
	Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de	Mills, Ogden Livingston	Phillips, Christopher Hallowell
	Lane, Neal Francis	Minehan, Cathy E.	Phillips, John
		Mitchell, George John	Phillips, Samuel
		Mitchill, Samuel Latham	Phillips, William
		Mogae, Festus G.	Pickering, John (1740-1811)
		Moniz, Ernest J.	Pickering, Timothy
			Pickman, Benjamin
			Poincare, Raymond

Poinsett, Joel Roberts
 Polasky, A. Stephen
 Powell, Colin Luther
 Prescott, William
 Prodi, Romano
 Quincy, Edmund
 Quincy, Josiah
 Rabinovich, Itamar
 Raines, Franklin Delano
 Rakoff, Jed S.
 Ravitch, Diane Silvers
 Reading, Marquess of,
 Rufus Daniel Isaac
 Reed, John
 Reich, Robert B.
 Reilly, William K.
 Reuss, Henry Schoellkopf
 Rice, Condoleezza
 Rodgers, John (1812-1882)
 Rosenberg, Tina
 Ruckelshaus, William
 Doyle
 Rudman, Warren Bruce
 Salame, Ghassan
 Saltonstall, Leverett
 (1783-1845)

Saltonstall, Leverett
 (1892-1979)
 Sarbanes, Paul Spyros
 Sargent, Winthrop
 Saris, Patti B.
 Savitz, Maxine L.
 Schmidt, Helmut
 Schrag, Daniel P.
 Sedgwick, Theodore
 Shalala, Donna Edna
 Shaw, Samuel
 Simms, Margaret C.
 Simon, Jules Francois
 Simpson, Joanne
 Sinclair (Baronet), John
 Slaughter, Matthew J.
 Smith, Margaret Chase
 Soedjatmoko,
 Spaak, Paul-Henri
 Sparhawk, John
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
 Strobel, Edward Henry
 Strong, Caleb
 Struve, Peter Bernhardov
 (Pyotr Bergardovich)
 Sullivan, James
 Sullivan, Kathryn D.

Sullivan, Richard
 Sullivan, William
 Sumner, Charles
 Talbott III, Nelson
 Strobridge
 Talcott, George
 Tenney, Samuel
 Thant, U
 Thiers, Louis Adolph
 Thomson, John Adam
 Torres Bodet, Jaime
 Toukan, Khaled
 Treadwell, John
 Trevelyan, George Otto
 Trumbull, Jonathan
 (1710-1785)
 Trumbull, Jonathan
 (1740-1809)
 Tuttle, Robert H.
 Tyler, William Royall
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse
 Vance, Cyrus Roberts
 Volcker, Paul A.
 von Wallenstein (Baron),
 Julius
 Warren, James
 Washington, George

Washington, Warren
 Morton
 Waterman, Alan Tower
 Waters, Alice
 Waxman, Seth Paul
 Weare, Meshech
 Weaver, Robert Clifton
 Webster, Daniel
 Weidenbaum, Murray L.
 Welles, Sumner
 (Benjamin Sumner)
 Wells, Nathaniel
 Williams (Baroness
 Williams of Crosby),
 Shirley Vivien Teresa
 Brittain
 Wilson, Woodrow
 Winthrop, Robert
 Charles
 Wirth, Timothy Endicott
 Wise, Paul H.
 Wolfe, Tom
 York, Herbert Frank
 Young, Andrew Jackson
 Zittrain, Jonathan L.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Sociology / Demography

Abbott, Andrew
 Alba, Richard D.
 Bales, Robert Freed
 Baltzell, E. Digby
 (Edward Digby)
 Bearman, Peter Shawn
 Becker, Howard S.
 Bell, Daniel
 Bellah, Robert Neelly
 Ben-David, Joseph
 Bendix, Reinhard
 Berelson, Bernard
 Reuben
 Berger, Peter Ludwig

Blake, Judith Kincade
 Blalock, Jr., Hubert Morse
 Blau, Peter Michael
 Bloom, David Elliot
 Bobo, Lawrence D.
 Boudon, Raymond
 Bourdieu, Pierre
 Bourricaud, François
 Michel
 Brubaker, Rogers
 Bryk, Anthony S.
 Bumpass, Larry Lee
 Burt, Ronald Stuart
 Campbell, Albert Angus
 Carney, Judith A.
 Cherlin, Andrew J.
 Christakis, Nicholas
 Alexander

Cicourel, Aaron Victor
 Clark, Samuel Delbert
 Clark, William Arthur V.
 Clausen, John Adam
 Cole, Jonathan Richard
 Coleman, James Samuel
 Collins, Randall
 Conley, Dalton
 Cook, Karen Schweers
 Cook, Thomas Dixon
 Coser, Lewis Alfred
 Cromwell (elected as A.
 C. Hill; listed as A. C.
 Gulliver, 1973-1993),
 Adelaide M.
 Crozier, Michel
 Dahrendorf, Ralf Gustav
 Danziger, Sheldon H.

Davis, Kingsley
 DiMaggio, Paul
 Dore, Ronald Philip
 Duncan, Otis Dudley
 Edin, Kathryn
 Eisenstadt, Shmuel Noah
 Elder, Jr., Glen Holl
 Esping-Andersen, Gøsta
 Evans, Peter Brandt
 Farley, Reynolds
 Featherman, David Lee
 Fienberg, Stephen Elliott
 Fine, Gary Alan
 Fischer, Claude S.
 Fligstein, Neil D.
 Foner, Nancy
 Ford, James
 Fox, Renee Claire

Freedman, Ronald	Latour, Bruno	Reskin, Barbara	Tienda, Marta
Furstenberg, Jr., Frank F.	Laumann, Edward O.	Riesman, David	Tilly, Charles
Gamson, William A.	Lazarsfeld, Paul Felix	Riley, Matilda White	Touraine, Alain Louis
Gans, Herbert Julius	Lee, Ronald Demos	Rocher, Guy	Jules Francois
Garland, David W.	Lenski, Jr., Gerhard	Rokkan, Stein	Trow, Martin
Germani, Gino	Emmanuel	Rossi, Alice S.	Turkle, Sherry
Giddens, Anthony	Lepenies, Wolf	Rossi, Peter Henry	Turner, Ralph Herbert
Gilbert, Margaret P.	Liebersen, Stanley	Rowntree, Benjamin	Udry, J. Richard
Glass, David Victor	Likert, Rensis	Seebomh	Vaupel, James W.
Glazer, Nathan	Lincoln, Charles Eric	Rumbaut, Rubén G.	Vogel, Ezra Feivel
Glueck, Eleanor Touroff	Linz, Juan Jose	Runciman (Runciman of	Waite, Linda J.
Goffman, Erving Manual	Lipset, Seymour Martin	Doxford), Walter	Walder, Andrew G.
Goldman, Susan R.	Luker, Kristin	Garrison	Wallerstein, Immanuel
Goldstein, Joshua R.	MacDonald, Glen M.	Ryder, Norman Burston	Waters, Mary C.
Goode, William J.	Mann, Michael	Sampson, Robert J.	Weber, Alfred
Goodman, Leo A.	Mare, Robert Denis	Sauvy, Alfred	Wesolowski,
Granovetter, Mark	Massey, Douglas Steven	Schudson, Michael	Wlodzimierz Jozef
Groves, Robert M.	Mayer, Karl Ulrich	Schuman, Howard	Western, Bruce
Grusky, David B.	Mayntz, Renate	Selznick, Philip	Westoff, Charles Francis
Guttman, Louis Eliahu	McAdam, Doug	Sennett, Richard	White, Harrison Colyar
Hagan, John Lee	McLanahan, Sara	Sewell, William Hamilton	Whyte, William Foote
Halsey, Albert Henry	Mechanic, David	Sheldon, Eleanor Bernert	Williams, David R.
Hannan, Michael	Menken, Jane Ava	Shils, Edward Albert	Williams, Jr., Robin
Thomas	Merton, Robert King	Skocpol, Theda	Murphy
Harris, Kathleen M.	Meyerson, Martin	Smelser, Neil Joseph	Wilson, William Julius
Hauser, Philip Morris	Moore, Wilbert Ellis	Sorokin, Pitirim	Wittrock, Bjorn
Hauser, Robert Mason	Moskos, Charles C.	Aleksandrovich	Wolfgang, Marvin
Hawley, Amos Henry	Newcomb, Theodore Mead	Speier, Hans	Eugene
Hechter, Michael Norman	Newman, Katherine S.	Spencer, Margaret Beale	Wulsin, Frederick
Hirschman, Charles	Nisbet, Robert Alexander	Srinivas, Mysore	Roelker
Homans, George Caspar	Notestein, Frank Wallace	Narasimhachar	Wuthnow, Robert
Hout, Michael	Nowak, Stefan	Stinchcombe, Arthur	Xie, Yu
Hughes, Everett	O'Dea, Thomas Francis	Leonard	Yoshikawa, Hirokazu
Cherrington	Ogburn, William Fielding	Stouffer, Samuel Andrew	Zald, Mayer Nathan
Hyman, Herbert Hiram	Palloni, Alberto	Sumner, William Graham	Zeder, Melinda A.
Inkeles, Alex	Park, Robert Ezra	Swidler, Ann	Zelizer, Viviana A.
Janowitz, Morris	Parsons, Talcott	Szczepanski, Jan	Zimmerman, Carle Clark
Jencks, Christopher	Patterson, Orlando	Szelenyi, Ivan	Zuckerman, Harriet
Katz, Elihu	Pea, Roy D.	Sztompka, Piotr	Anne
Kessler, Ronald C.	Perez-Diaz, Victor	Taeuber, Irene Barnes	
Keyfitz, Nathan	Portes, Alejandro	Teggart, Frederick John	Back to Subject Index
Kish, Leslie	Preston, Samuel Hulse	Telles, Edward E.	
Kohn, Melvin Lester	Reiss, Jr., Albert John	Thomas, William Isaac	

Theology and Ministerial Practice

Abbot, Ezra
 Adams, James Luther
 Aga Khan IV, Karim
 Ahern, Michael Joseph
 Allyn, John
 Altmann, Alexander
 Appleby, Robert Scott
 Arnold, Albert Nicholas
 Attridge, Harold W.
 Atwater, Noah
 Bancroft, Aaron
 Barnard, Thomas
 Barr, James
 Barth, Karl
 Bea, Augustinus
 Benz, Ernst Wilhelm
 Boehm-Tettelbach,
 Monika
 Booth, Edwin Prince
 Bowen, John R.
 Boyarin, Daniel
 Brazer, John
 Brent, Charles Henry
 Brooks, Phillips
 Brown, Howard
 Nicholson
 Brown, Raymond Edward
 Buber, Martin
 Buckminster, Joseph
 Stevens
 Burkitt, Francis Crawford
 Burrows, Millar
 Buswell, Jr., Robert E.
 Buttrick, George Arthur
 Cabezon, Jose I.
 Cadbury, Henry Joel
 Cahill, Lisa Sowle
 Calhoun, Robert Lowry
 Carrasco, David
 Cary, Samuel
 Casey, Robert Pierce

Cell, George Croft
 Chadwick, Henry
 Channing, Henry
 Channing, William Ellery
 Chauncy, Charles
 Childress, James Franklin
 Childs, Brevard Springs
 Clark, Elizabeth Ann
 Clarke, James Freeman
 Clarke, John (1755-1798)
 Cobb, Jr., John B.
 Collins, John J.
 Cone, James H.
 Cooper, Samuel
 Cox, Jr., Harvey
 Gallagher
 Crothers, Samuel
 McChord
 Curran, Charles E.
 Cushing, Richard James
 Cardinal
 Cutler, Manasseh
 D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
 Davies, William David
 De Normandie, James
 Deane, Samuel
 Drown, Edward Staples
 Dun, Angus
 Dwight, Timothy (1828-
 1916)
 Eck, Diana
 Eichhorn, Johann
 Gottfried
 Eliot, Frederick May
 Eliot, John
 Ellis, George Edward
 Emerson, William (1769-
 1811)
 Ernst, Carl William
 Everett, Charles Carroll
 Everett, Oliver
 Faunce, William Herbert
 Perry
 Fenn, William Wallace
 Finkelstein, Louis
 Fishbane, Michael

Fitzpatrick, John Bernard
 Florovsky, Georges
 Vasilievich
 Foakes-Jackson,
 Frederick John
 Fobes, Perez (Peres)
 Frame, James Everett
 Fredriksen, Paula
 Freeman, James
 Frothingham, Nathaniel
 Langdon
 Frothingham, Paul
 Revere
 Gamwell, Franklin I.
 Gerrish, Brian Albert
 Gezork, Herbert
 Johannes
 Gilkey, Langdon
 Glatzer, Nahum Norbert
 Goodwin, Ezra Shaw
 Gordon, George Angier
 Graham, William A.
 Greenwood, Francis
 William Pitt
 Gustafson, James Moody
 Gutierrez, Gustavo
 Gyatso, Janet
 Hackett, Horatio Balch
 Hale, Edward Everett
 Halivni (aka Weiss-
 Halivni), David Weiss
 Hall, Edward Henry
 Hammond, Ray A.
 Harnack, Adolf von
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason
 Hatch, William Henry
 Paine
 Hauerwas, Stanley M.
 Hawley, John Stratton
 Haygood, Atticus Greene
 Hedge, Frederic Henry
 Hehir, J. Bryan
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua
 Hill, Thomas
 Holifield, E. Brooks
 Holladay, Carl R.

Holley, Horace
 Holmes, Abiel
 Howard, Bezaleel
 Howard, Simeon
 Hyde, William DeWitt
 Inoue, Nobutaka
 Jarvis, Samuel Farmar
 Jenkins, John I.
 Jenks, William
 Kapstein, Matthew T.
 Kieckhefer, Richard
 Kirkland, Samuel
 Knudson, Albert
 Cornelius
 Koester, Helmut
 Heinrich Karl Ernst
 Konig, Franz Cardinal
 Lafarge, John
 Lake, Kirsopp
 Lally, Francis Joseph
 Langdon, Samuel
 Lathrop (or Lothrop),
 John
 Lathrop, Joseph
 Lawrence, William
 (1850-1941)
 Lieberman, Saul
 Little, Daniel
 Lopez, Jr., Donald Sewell
 Lothrop, Elijah
 Lyman, Joseph
 MacKenzie, Eric Francis
 Maclaine, Archibald
 Madison, James
 Magness, Jodi
 Martin, Dale Basil
 Martineau, James
 Marty, Martin Emil
 Mather, Samuel
 McAuliffe, Jane Dammen
 McCollester, Lee Sullivan
 McCormick, Richard
 Arthur
 McGinn, Bernard John
 McKeen, Joseph
 Meeks, Wayne A.

Mellen, Jr., John
 Mendes-Flohr, Paul R.
 Metcalf, Joel Hastings
 Miller, Samuel Howard
 Mitchell, Margaret M.
 Moore, Edward Caldwell
 Moore, George Foot
 Morse, Jedidiah
 Muelder, Walter George
 Murray, Edward Gerard
 Murray, John Courtney
 Nash, Norman Burdett
 Nelson, John Robert
 Neuwirth, Angelika
 Newman, Barbara Jane
 Nichols, Ichabod
 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard
 Niebuhr, Richard
 Reinhold
 Nock, Arthur Darby
 Noll, Mark Allan
 Norton, Andrews
 Noyes, George Rapall
 (1798-1868)
 Oberman, Heiko
 Augustinus
 O'Connell, William Henry
 Ogden, Schubert Miles
 Orsi, Robert A.
 Outler, Albert Cook
 Park, Charles Edwards
 Parks, Leighton
 Patton, Laurie L.
 Pauck, Wilhelm

Payson, Phillips
 Peabody, Andrew Preston
 Peabody, Endicott
 Peabody, Ephraim
 Peabody, Francis
 Greenwood
 Pierce, John
 Platner, John Winthrop
 Porter, Eliphalet
 Porter, Jean
 Potter, Alonzo
 Price, Richard
 Prince, John
 Proudfoot, Wayne
 Putnam, George (1807-
 1878)
 Quasten, Johannes
 Raboteau, Albert Jordy
 Rahner, Karl
 Rees, Abraham
 Robbins, Chandler
 Robert, Dana L.
 Robinson, Edward (1794-
 1863)
 Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman
 Robinson, James
 McConkey
 Ropes, James Hardy
 Ryan, James Hugh
 Sanders, Ed Parish (E. P.)
 Sanger, Zedekiah
 Schäfer, Peter
 Schopen, Gregory R.

Schussler Fiorenza,
 Elisabeth
 Scott, Jr., Nathan
 Alexander
 Sherrill, Henry Knox
 Shulman, David D.
 Siddiqui, Mona
 Smith, Jonathan Z.
 Smith, Wilfred Cantwell
 Sperry, Willard Learoyd
 Spiegel, Shalom
 Spooner, John Jones
 Stafford, Russell Henry
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
 Stearns, Charles
 Steinmetz, David Curtis
 Stendahl, Krister
 Stone, Jacqueline
 Stout, Jeffrey Lee
 Stuart, Moses
 Sullivan, Lawrence E.
 Tappan, David
 Taves, Ann
 Taylor, Jr., Charles
 Lincoln
 Thacher, Peter
 Thacher, Samuel Cooper
 Thacher, Thomas
 Thayer, Joseph Henry
 Thurman, Howard
 Tillich, Paul Johannes
 Tisserant, Eugene Gabriel
 Tov, Emanuel
 Townes, Emilie M.
 Tracy, David William

Tucker, William Jewett
 Ulrich, Eugene
 Van der Kemp, Francis
 Adrian
 von Campenhausen,
 Hans Erich Freiherr
 Ware, Henry
 Washburn, Henry
 Bradford
 Waters, Thomas Franklin
 Watson, Richard
 Weigel, Gustave
 West, Samuel
 Wharton, Francis
 Wigglesworth, Edward
 (1732-1794)
 Wilder, Amos Niven
 Wilken, Robert Louis
 Willard, Samuel
 Williams, Abraham
 Williams, George
 Huntston
 Williams, Nehemiah
 Williams, Rowan Douglas
 Williams, Samuel (1743-
 1817)
 Wolfson, Elliot R.
 Woods, Leonard
 Wright, George Ernest
 Wright, John Joseph
 Young, Edward James

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Visual Arts, Art History, and Architecture

Aalto, Alvar (Hugo Alvar
 Henrik)
 Ackerman, James Sloss
 Adams, Ansel Easton
 Albers, Josef

Albright, Ivan LeLorraine
 Aldrich, Nelson
 Wilmarth
 Alexander, Christopher
 Wolfgang John
 Allston, Washington
 Alpers, Svetlana
 Anatsui, El
 Anderson, Lawrence
 Bernhart

Andre, Carl
 Argan, Giulio Carlo
 Audubon, John James
 Avedon, Richard
 Avery, Milton Clark
 Baldessari, John Anthony
 Bambach, Carmen C.
 Barnes, Edward Larrabee
 Barocchi, Paola
 Barr, Jr., Alfred Hamilton

Barron, Stephanie
 Basaldella, Mirko
 Baskin, Leonard
 Baxandall, Michael
 Bayer, Herbert
 Belluschi, Pietro
 Benson, Frank Weston
 Benson, John Howard
 Berenson, Bernard
 Bergdoll, Barry

Betancourt, Philip P.	Caviness, Madeline Harrison	Dallin, Cyrus Edwin	Gaetgens, Thomas W.
Bianconi, Lorenzo	Caws, Mary Ann	Danuser, Hermann	Gang, Jeanne K.
Gennaro	Celmins, Vija	Dawes, Thomas (1731-1809)	Gates, Jr., Theaster
Bigelow, William Sturgis	Chamberlain, John Angus	de Kooning, Willem	Gehry, Frank Owen
Bloom, Hyman	Chamberlain, Samuel	DeCarlo, Giancarlo	Gerome, Jean Leon
Bochner, Mel	Chastel, Andre Adrien	Dempsey, Charles	Giedion, Sigfried
Boggs, Jean Sutherland	Chatfield-Taylor, Adele	d'Harnoncourt, Anne	Gilbert, Creighton Eddy
Bois, Yve-Alain	Chiang, Yee	di Suvero, Mark	Gober, Robert
Bond, Jr., J. Max	Chillida, Eduardo	Diebenkorn, Jr., Richard Clifford	Golden, Thelma
Bonnat, Leon-Joseph-Florentin	Christiansen, Keith	Diller, Elizabeth	Golub, Leon Albert
Bonnefoy, Yves	Church, Frederic Edwin	Driskell, David C.	Gombrich, Ernst Hans Josef
Bontecou, Lee	Church, Thomas Dolliver	Druick, Douglas	Goodrich, Lloyd
Boone, Elizabeth Hill	Clark, Alvan	Dwiggins, William Addison	Govan, Michael
Borja-Villel, Manuel J.	Clark, Kenneth Mackenzie	Eames, Jr., Charles	Gowing, Lawrence Burnett
Bosworth, William Welles	Clark, Timothy James	Edgell, George Harold	Grabar, Oleg
Bourgeois, Louise	Close, Chuck	Eggleston, William	Graham, Dan H.
Bradford, Mark	Cobb, Henry Nichols	Eisenman, Peter David	Graves, Nancy Stevenson
Braque, Georges	Cohn, Marjorie Benedict	Eitner, Lorenz Edwin Alfred	Greenough, Horatio
Bredenkamp, Horst	Collens, Charles	Eliot II, Charles William	Greenough, Richard Saltonstall
Breuer, Marcel Lajos	Collins, Judith Marjorie	Elsner, John (Jaś)	Gropius, Walter Adolf Georg
Brilliant, Richard	Conant, Kenneth John	Emerson, William (1873-1957)	Guy, John
Brown, John Nicholas	Conkwright, Pleasant Jefferson	Ettinghausen, Richard	Hadzi, Dimitri
Brown, Jonathan	Connick, Charles Jay	Evans, Walker	Halprin, Lawrence
Brown, Mather	Constable, William George	Feiffer, Jules Ralph	Hamburger, Jeffrey
Brown, Trisha	Coolidge, Charles Allerton (1858-1936)	Filler, Martin Myles	Hamilton, Ann Katherine
Bruzelius, Caroline Astrid	Coolidge, John Phillips	Fischl, Eric	Hamilton, George Heard
Buchloh, Benjamin H.D.	Copley, John Singleton	Forbes, Edward Waldo	Hammons, David
Bulfinch, Charles	Correa, Charles Mark	Foster, Hal	Harper, Prudence Oliver
Bunshaft, Gordon	Cotter, Holland	Foster, Norman Robert	Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
Burchard, John Ely	Cox, Gardner	Frampton, Kenneth	Haskell, Francis James Herbert
Burchfield, Charles Ephraim	Cram, Ralph Adams	Frankenthaler, Helen	Hayes, Bartlett Harding
Burden, Chris	Cranch, John	Freed, James Ingo	Hayter, Stanley William
Burns, Ken	Crawford, Thomas	Freedberg, David Adrian	Hearn, Maxwell K.
Cabot, Edward Clarke	Cropper, Elizabeth	Freedberg, Sydney Joseph	Heintzelman, Arthur William
Cahill, James Francis	Crosby, Sumner McKnight	French, Daniel Chester	Heizer, Michael
Cahn, Walter	Crow, Thomas Eugene	Freud, Lucian	Held, Julius Samuel
Cairns, Huntington	Cummins, Thomas B.F.	Fried, Michael	Herbert, Robert Louis
Cairns, Huntington	Cunningham, Imogen	Friedlander, Lee	Hibbard, Howard
Calder, Alexander	Cuno, James	Fuller, Richard Buckminster	Hines, Thomas Spight
Callahan, Harry Morey		Gabo, Naum Neemia	
Campbell, Robert			
Campbell, Thomas P.			
Caro, Anthony Alfred			
Cartier-Bresson, Henri			

Hockney, David	Koons, Jeff	Marin, Louis Aime	Noland, Kenneth Clifton
Hofer, Philip	Krauss, Rosalind E.	Marini, Marino	Nordenfalk, Carl Adam
Holl, Steven Myron	Kruger, Barbara	Marquand, Allan	Johan
Holmes, Edward Jackson	Kubler, George	Marrow, James Henry	Nordenson, Guy Jérôme
Holzer, Jenny	Alexander	Marshall, Kerry James	Pierre
Hopkinson, Charles	Kurtág, György	Martin, Agnes Bernice	Norton, Charles Eliot
Sydney	Laloux, Victor Alexandre	Mather, Jr., Frank Jewett	Okakura, Kakuzo
Horn, Walter William	Frederic	Mayne, Thom	O’Keeffe, Georgia Totto
Hudnut, Joseph	Lambert, Phyllis	McDonald, Audra A.	Oldenburg, Claes Thure
Hughes, Robert Studley	Lavin, Irving	McKinnell, Noel Michael	Olin, Laurie Dewar
Forrest	Lawrence, Jacob	Meier, Richard Alan	Olitski, Jules
Hugo, Everett Harold	Lawrence, Jr., James	Meiss, Millard Lazare	Oliveira, Nathan J.
Huxtable, Ada Louise	Lawrence, William Henry	Mies van der Rohe,	Olmsted, Frederick Law
Israel, Franklin David	Le Corbusier	Ludwig	Ophuls, Marcel
Ito, Toyo	[pseudonym for	Milliken, William	Overbeck, Johann
Ivins, Jr., William Mills	Charles Edouard	Mathewson	Friedrich
Jaffe, Andrew Michael	Jeanneret-Gris]	Millon, Henry Armand	Panofsky, Erwin
James, William (1882-	Lee, Rensselaer Wright	Miró, Joan	Parzinger, Hermann
1961)	Lee, Sherman Emery	Mitchell, W. J. Thomas	Payne, Alina
Janson, Horst Woldemar	Legorreta Vilchis,	Mitchell, William J.	Peabody, Robert Swain
Jewell, William	Ricardo	Moneo Valles, Jose Rafael	Pearlstein, Philip
MacIntyre	Lehmann, Phyllis	Mongan, Agnes	Pei, Ieoh Ming
Johns, Jasper	Williams	Moore, Charles Willard	Penny, Nicholas Beaver
Johnson, Philip	Lentz, Thomas W.	Moore, Henry Spencer	Perahia, Murray
Cortelyou	Levine, Jack	Morey, Charles Rufus	Perkins, Charles Callahan
Jonas, Joan	Levine, Neil	Mori, Toshiko	Pfaff, Judy
Jones, Kellie	Lewis, George E.	Morley, Malcolm	Philpott, Anthony John
Kahn, Louis Isadore	Licht, Fred S.	Morse, Samuel Finley	Piano, Renzo
Kallmann, Gerhard	Lichtenstein, Roy Fox	Breese	Pignatti, Terisio
Michael	Ligon, Glenn	Motherwell, Robert	Pillsbury, Edmund P.
Kaufman, Boris	Lin, Maya Ying	Mumford, Lewis	Pinkney, Jerry
Kaulbach, Wilhelm	Lindberg, Magnus	Munro, Thomas	Plummer, Christopher O.
Freiherr von	Lipchitz, Jacques	Murray, Elizabeth	Polke, Sigmar
Kelly, Ellsworth	Liu, Kuo-sung	Nash, Ray	Polshek, James Stewart
Kemp, Martin John	Lodge, John Ellerton	Nason, Thomas	Pope-Hennessy, John
Kentridge, William	Lowry, Glenn David	Willoughby	Wyndham
Kepes, Gyorgy	Loyrette, Henri	Nauman, Bruce Lee	Porter, Arthur Kingsley
Kere, Diebedo Francis	Lynch, Kevin Andrew	Necipoglu, Gulru	Porter, Eliot Furness
Kessler, Herbert Leon	Maginnis, Charles	Nervi, Pier Luigi	Post, Chandler Rathfon
Kiefer, Anselm Karl	Donagh	Nevelson, Louise	Poulet, Anne L.
Albert	Maki, Fumihiko	Berliawsky	Powell III, Earl Alexander
Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald	Mancusi-Ungaro, Carol	Newhall, Beaumont	Powell, Richard J.
Brooks)	Manship, Paul Howard	Niemeyer, Oscar Soares	Powers, Hiram
Koehler, Sylvester Rosa	Manzu, Giacomo	Filho	Pratt, Bela Lyon
Koerner, Joseph Leo	Marden, Brice	Nochlin, Linda	Pulitzer, Emily Rauh
Koolhaas, Remment	Marin, John	Noguchi, Isamu	

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile	Safdie, Moshe	Steinberg, Saul	Varnedoe, John Kirk
Rathbone, Perry	Saint Gaudens, Augustus	Stern, Robert A.M.	Train
Townsend	Salgado, Sebastiao	Stinehour, Roderick	Venturi, Robert
Rauschenberg, Robert	Ribeiro	Douglas	Vidler, Anthony
Rawn III, William Leete	Sargent, John Singer	Stockholder, Jessica	Viola, Bill
Rawson, Jessica	Sauerlander, Willibald	Stone, Edward Durell	Viollet-Le-Duc, Eugene
Ray, Charles Richardson	Paul Walter	Story, William Wetmore	Emmanuel
Rich, Daniel Catton	Sawyer, Charles Henry	Stout, George Leslie	von Blanckenhagen, Peter
Richardson, Henry	(1906-2005)	Strand, Paul	Heinrich
Hobson	Schapiro, Meyer	Stubbins, Jr., Hugh Asher	von Falkenhausen, Lothar
Richter, Gerhard	Scofidio, Ricardo	Sturgis, Richard Clipston	von Simson, Otto George
Riley, Bridget	Scott Brown, Denise	Suckale, Robert	Wagner, Martin
Ringgold, Faith	Scully, Vincent J.	Sullivan, Michael	Walker, Charles Howard
Rishel, Joseph J.	Segal, George	(Donovan Michael)	Walker, Kara
Robinson, Edward (1858- 1931)	Sekler, Eduard Franz	Summers, John David	Walsh, Jr., John
Roche, Kevin Eamonn	Serota, Nicholas A.	Summerson, John	Ware, William Robert
Rogers, Elizabeth Barlow	Serra, Richard	Newenham	Warner, Langdon
Rogers, Malcolm Austin	Sert, Josep Luis	Swarzenski, Hanns Peter	Warren, Herbert
Rorimer, James Joseph	Settis, Salvatore	Theophil	Langford
Rosand, David	Shahn, Benjamin Zwi	Sweeney, James Johnson	Weems, Carrie Mae
Rose, C. Brian	Shearman, John Kinder	Tafari, Manfredo	Weitzmann, Kurt
Rosenberg, Harold	Gowran	Tagliapietra, Lino	West, Benjamin (1738- 1820)
Rosenberg, Jakob	Shepley, Henry	Tamayo, Rufino	Weston, Karl Ephraim
Rosenblum, Robert	Richardson	Tange, Kenzo	Whittlesey, Julian Hill
Rosenfield, John Max	Sherman, Cindy	Tapies, Antoni	Williams, Tod
Rosenquist, James	Shiff, Richard	Tarbell, Edmund Charles	Wilson, Robert
Ross, Denman Waldo	Shimizu, Yoshiaki	Thiebaud, Wayne	Wind, Edgar
Rothko, Mark	Silverman, Debora Leah	Thompson, Benjamin	Winthrop, Grenville
Rowland, Ingrid D.	Simpson, Lorna	Caspar	Lindall
Rowland, Jr., Benjamin	Sitney, P. Adams	Tomita, Kojiro	Wiseman, Frederick
Rubin, William	Siza (Siza Vieira), Alvaro	Trachtenberg, Marvin	Wood, Christopher S.
Rudenstine, Angelica	Joaquim Melo	Trouvelot, Etienne	Wu, Hung
Zander	Slive, Seymour	Leopold	Wurster, William Wilson
Rudolph, Paul Marvin	Sloan, John French	Trumbull, John (1756- 1843)	Wyeth, Andrew Newell
Ruscha, Ed (Edward)	Smith, Kiki	Tsien, Billie	Xu, Jay
Ruskin, John	Smyth, Craig Hugh	Turrell, James	Yamasaki, Minoru
Ruzicka, Rudolph	Soper, Alexander Coburn	Tuttle, Richard	Yu, Kongjian
Ryman, Robert Tracy	Sorkin, Michael	Twombly, Cy	Zumthor, Peter
Ryskamp, Charles	Souto de Moura, Eduardo	Van Valkenburgh,	
Andrew	Elisio Machado	Michael R.	
Saarinén, Eero	Speicher, Eugene Edward	Van Zanten, David	
Sachs, Paul Joseph	Stebbins, Jr., Theodore	Theodore	
	Ellis		
	Steinberg, Leo		

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Zoology

Adams, Charles Baker
Adkisson, Perry Lee
Agassiz, Alexander
Emmanuel Rodolph
Agassiz, Jean Louis
Rodolph
Alexander, Robert
McNeill
Allee, Warder Clyde
Allen, Glover Morrill
Allen, Joel Asaph
Arnold, Stevan James
Atwood, Nathaniel Ellis
Azam, Farooq
Bachman, John
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Banks, Nathan
Barbour, Thomas
Bartholomew, George
Adelbert
Batchelder, Charles
Foster
Bates, Marston
Bennett, Henry Stanley
Berenbaum, May Roberta
Bigelow, Robert Payne
Binney, Amos
Bischoff, Theodor
Ludwig Wilhelm
Blake, Charles Henry
Bodenstein, Dietrich
Hans F. Alexander
Bodian, David
Boell, Edgar John
Bonaparte, Charles
Lucien Jules Laurence,
Prince de Canino
Boulenger, George Albert
Boyden, Edward Allen
Brachet, Jean Louis
Auguste
Bremer, John Lewis
Brewer, Thomas Mayo

Brewster, William
Briggs, Robert William
Brooks, William Keith
Brues, Charles Thomas
Bryant, Henry
Buffon, Georges Louis
Leclerc, Comte de
Bumpus, Hermon Carey
Burgess, Edward
Burnett, Waldo Irving
Cabot, Samuel (1815-
1885)
Callan, Harold Garnet
Carpenter, Frank Morton
Carpenter, Russell
LeGrand
Caspari, Ernst Wolfgang
Castle, William Ernest
Caullery, Maurice Jules
Gaston Corneille
Chadwick, Leigh Edward
Clark, Benjamin Preston
Clarke, George Leonard
Clarke, Samuel Fessenden
Cleveland, Lemuel
Roscoe
Conklin, Edwin Grant
Conway, Gordon Richard
Copeland, Manton
Corner, George
Washington
Craig, Jr., George
Brownlee
Crompton, Alfred Walter
Crozier, William John
Cushman, Joseph
Augustine
Cuvier (Baron), Georges
Leopold Christian
Frederic Dagobert
Dall, William Healey
Daniel, John Franklin
Darlington, Jr., Philip
Jackson
Davenport, Charles
Benedict

Dawson, Alden Benjamin
de Lacaze-Duthiers, Felix
Joseph Henri
de Pourtales, Louis
Francois
Dean, John
Dempsey, Edward
Wheeler
Detwiler, Samuel Randall
Dobzhansky, Theodosius
Dollo, Louis Antoine
Marie Joseph
Drew, Gilman Arthur
Duboule, Denis
Dwight, Thomas
Ebert, James David
Edds, Jr., Mac Vincent
Edinger, Tilly (Johanna
Gabrielle Ottelie)
Edwards, Scott Vernon
Ehrenberg, Christian
Gottfried
Eisner, Thomas
Elton, Charles Sutherland
Emlen, Stephen T.
Endler, John A.
Evans, Herbert McLean
Everett, John Wendell
Fall, Henry Clinton
Faure-Fremiet,
Emmanuel
Fawcett, Don Wayne
Faxon, Walter
Fell, Honor Bridget
Fell, Howard Barraclough
Fernald, Charles Henry
Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Fischer von Waldheim,
Gotthelf Friedrich
Flexner, Louis Barkhouse
Frisch, Karl Ritter von
Gardiner, Edward
Gardiner
Gegenbaur, Carl
Gillespie, Rosemary G.
Goode, George Brown

Gould, Augustus Addison
Greep, Roy Orval
Gregory, William King
Griffin, Donald Redfield
Grinnell, Joseph
Grobstein, Clifford
Hagen, Hermann August
Halasz, Bela
Haldeman, Samuel
Stehman
Hamburger, Viktor
Hamilton, William
Donald
Hamlin, Charles Edward
Harris, Thaddeus
William
Hasler, Arthur Davis
Henshaw, Samuel
Hilborn, Ray William
Hillis, David Mark
Hisaw, Frederick Lee
Hoadley, Leigh
Holbrook, John Edwards
Hölldobler, Berthold Karl
Holmes, Samuel Jackson
Holtfreter, Johannes
Friedrich Karl
Howard, Leland Ossian
Humes, Arthur Grover
Huntsman, Archibald
Gowanlock
Hutchinson, George
Evelyn
Huxley, Julian Sorell
Huxley, Thomas Henry
Hyatt, Alpheus
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
Imms, Augustus Daniel
Jennings, Herbert
Spencer
Johnson, Charles
Willison
Jolly, Alison Bishop
Jordan, H. E. Karl
(Heinrich Ernst Karl)

Keith, Arthur (1866-1955)	Michener, Charles Duncan	Ritter, William Emerson	Weinland, David Friedrich
Kellogg, Arthur Remington	Miller, Jr., Gerrit Smith	Romer, Alfred Sherwood	Weis-Fogh, Torkel
Kennedy, Donald	Milne-Edwards, Henri	Rothschild, Miriam Louisa	Welsh, John Henry
Kidder, George Wallace	Minot, Charles Sedgwick	Rubinoff, Ira	Weyssse, Arthur Wisswald
Kingsley, John Sterling	Moore, Carl Richard	Ruthven, Alexander Grant	Wheeler, William Morton
Kirtland, Jared Potter	Moore, John Alexander	Ryan, Francis Joseph	White, Michael James Denham
Knipling, Edward Fred	Morgan, Thomas Hunt	Sawyer, Charles Henry (1915-2006)	Whitman, Charles Otis
Kofoed, Charles Atwood	Morse, Edward Sylvester	Schevill, William Edward	Wigglesworth, Vincent Brian
Kolliker, Rudolf Albert von Kovalevskij (Kovalevsky), Alexander Onufrijevic	Morton, Samuel George	Schmidt, Karl Patterson	Wilder, Harris Hawthorne
Krebs, John Richard	Muller, Johannes Peter	Schmidt, Wilhelm Josef Jacob	Williams, Carroll Milton
Kuhn, Alfred	Neal, Herbert Vincent	Schmitt, Francis Otto	Williams, Ernest Edward
Landauer, Walter	Nicholas, John Spangler	Schotte, Oscar Emil	Wilson, James Walter
Lankester, Edwin Ray	Nottebohm, Fernando	Schrader, Franz	Wilson, Jr., Edward Osborne
Leblond, Charles Philippe	Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner	Scudder, Samuel Hubbard	Wislocki, George Bernays
LeConte, John Lawrence	Orians, Gordon Howell	Sears, Mary	Woods, Frederick Adams
Leidy, Joseph	Osborn, Henry Fairfield	Sedgwick, William Thompson	Woodworth, William McMichael
Leuckart, Rudolph (Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph)	Owen, Richard	Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von	Wyman, Jeffries
Lewis, Frederic Thomas	Packard, Alpheus Spring (1839-1905)	Singer, Marcus Joseph	Wyman, Jr., Jeffries
Lillie, Frank Rattray	Palay, Sanford Louis	Sjostrand, Fritiof Stig	Young, John Zachary
Lillie, Ralph Stayner	Parker, George Howard	Smith, Ray Fred	Zuckerman, Solly
Lindauer, Martin	Patten, William	Spemann, Hans	
Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias	Patterson, Bryan	Steenstrup, Johann Japetus Smith	
Lovejoy, Thomas Eugene	Pearl, Raymond	Storer, David Humphreys	
Loven, Sven	Peck, William Dandridge	Thayer, John Eliot	
Lull, Richard Swann	Peters, James Lee	Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth	
Lutz, Brenton Reid	Phillips, John Charles	Tiedemann, Friedrich	
Lyman, Theodore (1833-1897)	Pilsbry, Henry Augustus	Tinbergen, Nikolaas	
MacArthur, Robert Helmer	Pincus, Gregory Goodwin	Tobias, Phillip V.	
Mall, Franklin Paine	Pittendrigh, Colin Stephenson	Twitty, Victor Chandler	
Mark, Edward Laurens	Plough, Harold Henry	Underwood, William Lyman	
Marsh, Othniel Charles	Rand, Herbert Wilbur	van Beneden, Pierre Joseph	
Mayr, Ernst	Redfield, Alfred Clarence	Verrill, Addison Emery	
McCrary, John	Regan, Charles Tate	von Paijkull (Paykull), Gustaf	
Mead, Albert Davis	Rensch, Bernard Carl Emmanuel	Watson, David Meredith	
Medawar, Peter Brian	Retzius, Magnus Gustaf	Seares	
Melander, Axel Leonard	Riddiford, Lynn Moorhead		
Metcalf, Robert Lee	Riddle, Oscar		
Metz, Charles William	Ris, Hans		
	Ritchie, Jr., John		

[Back to Subject Index](#)